

has J & J in last number
16
1896

326864
JAN 12 1896

Light:

450

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 782—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, JANUARY 4, 1896.

[A Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SPIRITISM THE KEystone OF CHRISTIANITY.

BY A. M. CLERK.

1s. Post Free, 1s. 2d.

Introduction: Spiritist Doctrine of God, of Spirits, of Plurality of Worlds, of Filiation and Relationships, of Spirit Protectors, of Virtues and Vices; on Mediums; Appendix on Alan Kardec.

'A very thoughtful and skilful presentation of a singularly fascinating subject.'—'LIGHT.'

'A synopsis of the views of "Alan Kardec," the French educationist and Spiritualist.'—'Glasgow Herald.'

SWAN SONNENSCHN & CO., LTD., PATERNOSTER SQ., LONDON.

'THE PROBLEMS OF HOMŒOPATHY SOLVED.'

A CHAPTER IN ARBORIVITAL MEDICINE.

By ROBERT T. COOPER, M.D.

Price, Single Copies only, Sixpence net.

JAMES EPPS AND CO., 170, PICCADILLY, W.

MUSIC.

MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.



EVERITT & SON,
TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS
ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,
1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Trousers, in Scotch and West of England makes. Vicuna and Cheviot Over-Coatings in the new Shades. Saxony, Harries, and Tweed Suitings of the best manufacture. Samples on application.

Our goods are of unimpeachable quality, and we guarantee a perfect fit and the latest style.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE absolutely the BEST VALUE IN LONDON.

HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,

AND

'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE
NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT'

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

TO OCCULTISTS AND OTHERS.

FOR SALE.

OLD GERMAN MANUSCRIPT, 180 pp.,

Treating of Alchemy, the Philosopher's Stone, Elixir Vitæ, &c.

With interesting Latin Note, signed 'Vocatus sum Hermes Trismegistus.' Date 1599.

£5 or offer.

H. H., 69, Wharfedale-road, Kings Cross. (Letters for interview.)

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Cabinet Portrait of William Eglinton.—
8d. post free.

Luminous Cards for Dark Séances, mounted in stor g frames, for use in séances for illuminating the materialisation. They may be 'charged' with the sun's rays or with the magnesium wire supplied with each, together with full instructions. Made in three sizes. Prices to order only, post free 3s. 6d., 4s. 6d., 5s. 6d.—Office of 'LIGHT.'

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry,
Hypnotist, Psychologist, &c., whose great power is admitted by old experienced hypnotisers, treats subjects and patients hypnotically and mesmerically for Spiritualistic or medical purposes. By appointment. London or Brighton, 45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, and Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate disease. Relief from pain guaranteed.—45, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, W.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Mr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health),
&c., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases,
Business Clairvoyance. Private Sittings; Testimonials and References. Fifteen years' experience. Free Healing, Sundays, at 11 a.m.; Developing Circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.45 p.m. Doors closed at 8 o'clock.—Mrs. S. H. JACKSON, 98, Gt. Portland-street, W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—326, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

ASTROLOGY IS AN EXACT SCIENCE.

INSTRUCTION GIVEN IN ALL ITS BRANCHES, either verbally or by correspondence, in which particular attention is given to the esoteric side of Astrology. Satisfaction guaranteed. For full particulars address

ALAN LEO,
Editor, 'Modern Astrology,'
1 and 2, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

JUST ISSUED.

THE FIRST NUMBER OF THE
Magnetic and Botanic Family Physician.
IN MONTHLY PARTS. Price 3d., or 3½d. post free.

Concise instructions will be given in this work, which is much enlarged and improved, for the safe treatment of every disease by Organic Magnetism, Lactopathy, or the Milk Cure, and safe non-poisonous Botanic Medication, &c.

By D. YOUNGER, President of the College and School of Safe Medicine Registered 1893.

Published by E. W. ALLEN, 4, Ave Maria Lane.
To be had also at 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., where D. Younger receives Patients daily from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m., for Consultation, Magnetic Manipulation, &c. Terms moderate.

DR. MACK'S
COUGH REMEDY

CURES COUGHS, COLDS, BRONCHITIS, and all difficulties
of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults,
but also Children and Infants.

It combines soothing, balsamic, expectorant, and healing properties. To be obtained from Messrs. Barclay and Sons, Farringdon-street, E.C., and all Chemists, or post free from the Proprietor.

Price per Bottle, 1s. 1½d.

PREPARED ONLY BY JAMES McGEARY, 10, SILLWOOD PLACE, BRIGHTON.

WORKS BY MR. STANTON MOSES.

MAY BE HAD AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means: A
Record of Evidence for Spirit-Action in the manner before called Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)" (W. STANTON MOSES). Price 9d.

Visions; or Teachings given to "M.A. (Oxon.)"
(W. STANTON MOSES). Reprinted from "LIGHT." Price 1½d., post free.

A Memorial Edition of 'Spirit Teachings,'
with Portrait of W. Stanton Moses and a Biography by Mr. CHARLTON T. SPEER. Price 4s. 6d.; postage 4½d. Copies may be obtained from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, London, W.C.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½d.; single copies, 2½ cents. In foreign countries, 3 25d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer: a Theosophical Monthly.' This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)
Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner: a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street Euston-road, London, N.W.

'Banner of Light: the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY; Associate Editor, HENRY W. PITMAN. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds: the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings and by all news-vendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,
TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS ..	...	...	from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS ..	...	...	£4 4s.
TROUSERS ..	...	...	£0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Rhineland.** By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gilt, 80pp., 1s., post free.
- Other-World Order:** Suggestions and Conclusions Thereon. By WILLIAM WHITE. Cloth, 160pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- A Lyric of the Golden Age.** By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. First European Edition. Good copy. Cloth, 300pp., 3s. 9d., post free.
- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s. 6d., post free.
- A Lyric of the Morning Land.** By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. Cloth, 170pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent.** With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Paper cover, 1s., post free.
- Signs Before Death.** A Record of Strange Apparitions, Remarkable Dreams, &c., &c. By W. B. T. 270pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 6s. 6d., post free.
- Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians.** By W. F. C. WIGSTON. With Two Plates. 280pp. Published at 7s. 6d. Cloth, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Francis Bacon, Poet, Prophet, Philosopher, versus Phantom Captain Shakespeare, the Rosicrucian Mask.** By W. F. C. WIGSTON. New clean copy, uncut. 430pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Confessions of a Truth Seeker.** A Narrative of Personal Investigations into the Facts and Philosophy of Spirit Intercourse. 220pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Day Dawn of the Past.** Being a series of lectures on Science and Revelation as seen in Creation. By an Old Etonian. Cloth, 1s., post free.
- Man: His True Nature and Ministry.** Translated from the French of Louis Claude de Saint Martin. By EDWARD BURTON PENNY. Very scarce; 5s., post free.
- Apparitions.** An Essay Explanatory of Old Facts and a New Theory. To which are added Sketches and Adventures. By NEWTON CROSLAND. 160pp., cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Logic Taught by Love.** By MARY BOOLE. Published at 5s. net. 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Spirit World.** By FLORENCE MARRYAT. Author of 'There is no Death.' Cloth, 300pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- Ernest England; or, a Soul Laid Bare.** A Spiritual Drama. By J. A. PARKER, late Editor 'The Indian Daily News,' Calcutta. Published in 1895, at 7s. 6d. New clean copy, 340pp., cloth, 2s. 3d., post free.
- An Essay on Spiritual Evolution Considered in its Bearing upon Modern Spiritualism, Science, and Religion.** By J. P. B. New clean copy, gilt edges, cloth, 150pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus.** By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 4s., post free.
- The Temple of the Rosy Cross. The Soul: Its Powers, Migrations, and Transmigrations.** By F. B. DOWD. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. Clean and good copy. 240pp., 6s. 6d., post free.
- The Breath of God with Man.** An Essay on the Grounds and Evidences of Universal Religion. By THOMAS LAKE-HARRIS. Clean good copy, 104pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Modern Christianity a Civilised Heathenism.** By the Author of 'The Fight at Dame Europa's School.' Cloth, 160pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- The History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century.** By J. H. MERLE D'AUBIGNE, D.D. Four vols. bound in one. Author's revised edition, with important additions not to be found in any other translation. Clean copy, cloth, 670pp., 2s., post free.
- Isis Unveiled.** A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 9s. 6d., post free.
- Psychography.** By "M. A. (OXON.)." Second edition, with a new introductory chapter and other additional matter. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, new copy, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Spiritual Telegraph.** Vols. I. to IV., 1853-4. A valuable collection of articles and records of Spiritualism in the early days of Modern Spiritualism. Edited by S. B. BRITTAN. New York. The contents include Spiritual Affinities, Clairvoyance, Dr. Ashburner and Spiritualism, Cures by Spiritual Influence, Dreams, Psychometry, Spiritual Cryptography, Table Moving, Horace Greeley and Spiritualism, Exorcism of Spirits, Dickens and Spiritualism, Premature Interments, Holy Relics, Gypsies, Somnambulism, Prevision, Miracles, Witchcraft, Warnings, Spirit Power, Swedenborg on Spirit Memory, Birds in the Spirit World, Ghosts, Goethe and Spiritualism, Haunted Houses, Spirit Raps, Death Scenes, &c., &c., and contributions by J. Rhodes Buchanan, A. Jackson Davis, Warren Chase, W. H. Channing, A. E. Newton, P. B. Randolph, J. B. Wolff, Wm. Cullen Bryant, J. P. Greves, N. P. Tallmadge, &c., &c. About 500 pp each volume. Bound in uniform cloth. Four vols, 11s., post free.

- Beyond the Gates.** By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. Cloth, 180pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Mother. The Woman Clothed with the Sun.** Part I. Cloth, 330pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Honeymoon.** Remembrance of a Bridal Tour through Scotland. By the COMTE DE MEDINA POMAR. Two vols., 3s. 6d., post free.
- Hermes Stella; or, Notes and Jottings upon the Bacon Cipher.** By W. F. C. WIGSTON. Clean new uncut copy. Published at 1s. 6d. Cloth, 180pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Angelic Revelations.** concerning the Origin, Ultimatum, and Destiny of the Human Spirit. Frontispiece. Two copies of Vol. I. Cloth, 270pp., 2s. 6d., each, post free.
- The Alpha: A Revelation but no Mystery.** By EDWARD N. DENNY. Fourth edition, with steel engraved portrait. 370pp., cloth, scarce, 3s., post free.
- Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day.** Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Law of Psychic Phenomena.** A Working Hypothesis for the Systematic Study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, &c. By THOMAS JAY HUDSON. Clean copy, cloth, 6s., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine.** Vols. 1864-66-67-76. Four Vols. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Elmonia, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. The four vols. 11s., post free.
- Man and His Relations.** Illustrating the Influence of the Mind on the Body, the Relations of the Faculties and Affections to the Elements, Objects, and Phenomena of the External World. By PROFESSOR S. B. BRITTAN. With steel portrait of the author. This book is out of print and very scarce. 370pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph.** Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 4s., post free.
- The Educator.** Being Suggestions, Theoretical and Practical, designed to promote Man-Culture and Integral Reform with a view to the ultimate establishment of a Divine Social State on Earth; comprised in a series of revelations from organised associations in the Spirit Life through John Murray Spear. Vol. I, edited by A. E. NEWTON. Published at Boston, U.S.A., 1857. Clean copy, 680pp., cloth, out of print and very scarce, 7s., post free.
- Letters and Spiritual Tracts.** By JUDGE EDMONDS. Questions and Answers on Spiritualism; Messages from George Washington on Government and the Future Life: Spirit Companions; Spiritualism, as demonstrated by Ancient and Modern History; Speaking in Many Tongues; Intercourse with Spirits of the Living, &c. Paper covers, 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.** By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
- The Two Dispensations, Gentile and Millennial.** An Ecclesiastical, Secular, Political, Military, and Naval History of Europe, &c., during the last Eighteen Hundred Years, as Allegorically Set Forth in the Book of Revelation; and also A Panoramic Picture of the Thousandth Year of Millennial Glory. By JOHN WILLIAMS. 470pp., cloth, 1s. 6d., post free.
- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.** Volume I. (comprising Parts I., II., III., and IV.). This volume contains, amongst other important matter, three reports on "Thought-Transference," one on "Haunted Houses," and two on "Mesmerism," besides various "Notes" by eminent members of the Society. Cloth, published at 10s., new copy, 7s., post free.
- Modern American Spiritualism. A Twenty Years' Record of the Communion between Earth and the World of Spirits.** By EMMA HARDINGE. This work is a Digest of Spiritualism in itself, and will repay the reader for every hour devoted to its pages. Illustrated by numerous steel engravings. 360pp., out of print and scarce, 10s., post free.
- The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism.** Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Leon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, 10s. 6d., post free.
- Human Nature.** Vols. II., III., VIII., 1868-69, 1874. Three volumes devoted to Zolistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenport; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c.; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Cloth bindings. Three vols., post free, 12s. 6d.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India.
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,
"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all taint, all mustiness, dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian" in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles, as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Bells, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleaned, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP."

THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTOR" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliance, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and parcels.

Boraxine Parisienne—Specialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, together with New Borax Publications, post free, by sending "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by THE PRESS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, WHITECHURCH STREET, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, LUKES-GATE, ADELPHI, W.C., Saturday, January 4th, 1906.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Guthrie.

"WHATEVER GODS MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 783—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, JANUARY 11, 1896.

[A Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 3d. incl. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Egan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address as above.

SPIRITISM THE KEYSTONE OF CHRISTIANITY.

BY A. M. CLERK.

1s. Post Free, 1s. 2d.

Introduction: Spiritist Doctrine of God, of Spirits, of Plurality of Worlds, of Filiation and Relationships, of Spirit Protectors, of Virtues and Vices; on Mediums; Appendix on Alan Kardec.

'A very thoughtful and skilful presentation of a singularly fascinating subject.'—'LIGHT.'

'A synopsis of the views of "Alan Kardec," the French educationist and Spiritualist.'—'Glasgow Herald.'

SWAN SONNENSCHN & CO., LTD., PATERNOSTER SQ., LONDON.

MUSIC.

MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

EDUCATION.

A Lady wishes to hear of a little girl to be educated with her own daughter, aged 10½ years; short hours; thorough teaching by approved modern methods; conversational French; highest references given and required.—Mrs. De Brath, Hawthornden, Lawrie Park-road, Sydenham.

PARLOUR-MAID.

Parlour-maid Wanted; experienced; wages £18.—Apply to 'Bidston,' Alleyn-road, West Dulwich.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND

'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1889.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists: the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKER, F.R.S. Handsome cloth illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Ingham, the Glasgow France-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Eulalia and Steen. 502pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus': His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus. Sequel to 'Hafed.' 480pp. 4s.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRIAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 5s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FÉRE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Amnesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Birth and Death as a Change of Form and Perception, or, The Dual Nature of Man.' By BABON HELLENBACH, translated by 'V.' Contents: Automatic Writing and Speaking; The Testimony of History; Explanation of the Phenomena: What is, and how does one become a Fakir; The Riddle of our Being Solved; My Metaphysics and Religion, &c. &c. An able work dealing with the Problems of Life and Death. In reviewing this work in 'LIGHT,' 'M.A. (Oxon.),' wrote:—"I know few works of this kind from which a careful student, who will read critically, may derive more instruction. The book is emphatically one to be studied." A few remaining copies, bound in cloth, 223 pp., to be sold at the reduced price of 2s. each, post free. Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
2, BELFORD-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Sittings by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry,
Hypnotist, Psychologist, &c., whose great power is admitted by old
experienced hypnotists, treats subjects and patients hypnotically and
materially for Spiritualistic or medical purposes. By appointment,
London or Brighton, 45, HARDOCK-ROAD, BRIGHTON.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia,
and Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between
11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate
disease. Relief from pain guaranteed.—45, Margaret-street, Cavendish-
square, W.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circle attended.—243, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Mr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health),
&c., 123, Lonsdale Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment
daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADSHAW, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At
home daily: 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circles, 8 p.m.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases,
Business Clairvoyance, Private Sittings, Testimonials and Refer-
ences. Fifteen years' experience. Free Healing Sundays, at 11 a.m.;
Developing Circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.45 p.m. Doors closed
at 8 o'clock.—MRS. S. H. JACKSON, 98, Gt. Portland-street, W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, No. 64.—326, Courtland-street, Baltimore,
Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Sittings for
Investigations Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—48, Cambridge-
garden, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brencley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Gifted Lady's Name. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burne) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
details to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

ASTROLOGY IS AN EXACT SCIENCE.

INTERESTING GIVEN IN ALL ITS BRANCHES, either verbally or by
correspondence, in which particular attention is given to the esoteric side
of astrology. Satisfaction guaranteed. For full particulars address

ALAN LEO,

Editor, 'Modern Astrology,'
1 and 2, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

JUST ISSUED.

THE FIRST NUMBER OF THE Magnetic and Botanic Family Physician. IN MONTHLY PARTS. Price 3d., or 3½d. post free.

Complete instructions will be given in this work, which is much enlarged
and improved, for the safe treatment of every disease by Organic Mag-
netism, Leontopathy, or the Milk Cure, and safe non-poisonous Botanic
Medication, &c.

By D. YOUNGER, President of the College and School of Safe Medicine
Registered 1885.

Published by E. W. ALLEN, 4, Ave Maria Lane.
To be had also at 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., where D. Younger
receives Patients daily from 3 a.m. to 6 p.m., for Consultation, Magnetic
Manipulation, &c. Terms moderate.

DR. MACK'S COUGH REMEDY CURES COUGHS, COLDS, BRONCHITIS, and all difficulties of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults, but also Children and Infants.

It contains soothing, balsamic, expectorant, and healing properties.
To be obtained from Messrs. Bentley and Sons, Farringdon-street, E.C.,
and all Chemists.

Price per Bottle, 1s. 1½d.

PREPARED ONLY BY JAMES McGEARY, 10, SILWOOD
PLACE, BRIGHTON.

WORKS BY MR. STANTON MOSES.

MAY BE HAD AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means: A
Record of Evidence for Spirit-Action in the manner before called
Psychography. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. STANTON MOSES).
Price 9d.

Visions; or Teachings given to "M.A. (Oxon.)"
(W. STANTON MOSES). Reprinted from 'LIGHT.' Price 1½d., post free.

A Memorial Edition of 'Spirit Teachings,'
with Portrait of W. Stanton Moses and a Biography by Mr.
CHARLTON T. SPEER. Price 4s. 6d.; postage 4½d. Copies may
be obtained from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi,
London, W.C.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of the
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½d.; single copies, 2d. each.
In foreign countries, 3½d. each, per annum. For sale by GAY AND BROS.,
21, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 505, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)
Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 4d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progre-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MOSES, assisted by FLORENCE MILES.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner,' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for
the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Easton-road, London, N.W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 1,
Bowditch-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICE; Editor, JOHN W. DAY; Associate Editor, HENRY W.
PITMAN. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a
first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports
of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual
Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world,
&c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country
embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months,
6s. 6d. J. J. MOSES, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Easton-road, London, N.W.,
will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen
copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'BALDWIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Free Thought' traditions of Robert
Carroll and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher mod-
ern and ripe culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sentimentality in politics and the swerving pruderie in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Free Thought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 4½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 6d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS ..	from	22 10s.
DRESS SUITS ..	24 6s.	
TROUSERS ..	20 10s.	

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures
the best value to customers.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India.
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,
"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS"

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Tissue-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scurrying purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all taint, all mustiness, dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—here of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthiness and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, House Furnishings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles, as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleaned, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP."

THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTOR" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliance, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and parcels.

Boraxine Parisienne—Specialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, together with New Borax Publications, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- The Future Life.** By EMANUEL SWENDBERG. 6d., post free.
- Beyond the Gates.** By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. Cloth, 180pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves.** By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 8d., post free.
- The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church.** By EMANUEL SWENDBERG. Cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUSTLE-EVANS. Cloth, 120pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Rhineland.** By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gilt, 80pp., 1s., post free.
- Other-World Order: Suggestions and Conclusions Thereon.** By WILLIAM WHITE. Cloth, 160pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- The New Republic.** Prospects, Dangers, Duties, and Safeties of the Times. By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. 1s. 3d., post free.
- A Lyric of the Golden Age.** By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. First European Edition. Good copy. Cloth, 200pp., 3s. 8d., post free.
- Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom.** By EMANUEL SWENDBERG. Cloth, 420pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s. 6d., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality.** By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 4s. 6d., post free.
- A Lyric of the Morning Land.** By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. Cloth, 170pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent.** With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Paper cover, 1s., post free.
- Other-World Order.** Suggestions and Conclusions Thereon. By WILLIAM WHITE. Cloth, new copy, 160pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Signs Before Death.** A Record of Strange Apparitions, Remarkable Dreams, &c. &c. By W. B. T. 270pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Spirits Before Our Eyes.** By W. H. HARRISON. Apparitions at Death. Apparitions of Living Persons, &c. 220pp., 6s. 6d., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for M.R. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.
- Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians.** By W. F. C. WHEATON. With Two Plates. 280pp. Published at 7s. 6d. Cloth, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hermes.** A Disciple of Jesus. His Life and Missionary Work. Sequel to Hallel. Spirit Communications received through David Duguid. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Spirit Teachings.** By "M. A. (OXON.)." First edition, bindings soiled. Four copies only for sale. This book is now nearly out of print. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Francis Bacon, Poet, Prophet, Philosopher, versus Phantom Captain Shakespeare, the Rosicrucian Mask.** By W. F. C. WHEATON. New clean copy, uncut. 480pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Confessions of a Truth Seeker.** A Narrative of Personal Investigations into the Facts and Philosophy of Spirit Intercommunion. 220pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Day-Dawn of the Past.** Being a series of lectures on Science and Revelation as seen in Creation. By an Old Etonian. Cloth, 1s., post free.
- Man: His True Nature and Ministry.** Translated from the French of Louis Claude de Saint Martin. By EDWARD BURTON PENNY. Very scarce; 5s., post free.
- Apparitions.** An Essay Explanatory of Old Facts and a New Theory. To which are added sketches and adventures. By NEWTON CHANDLER. 160pp., cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Spirit World.** By FLORENCE MAREYAT. Author of 'There is no Death.' Cloth, 200pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Ernest England; or, a Soul Laid Bare.** A Spiritual Drama. By J. A. PARKER, late Editor 'The Indian Daily News,' Calcutta. Publisher in 1890, at 7s. 6d. New clean copy, 840pp., cloth, 2s. 3d., post free.
- An Essay on Spiritual Evolution Considered in its Bearing upon Modern Spiritualism, Science, and Religion.** By J. P. B. New clean copy, gilt edges, cloth, 160pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus.** By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 4s., post free.
- Earths in our Solar System, which are called Planets, and concerning the Earths in the Starry Heavens, with an account of their Inhabitants and also of the Spirits and Angels there.** By EMANUEL SWENDBERG. Bound in handsome new binding, half calf, 210pp., early edition, 2s. 6d., post free.

- The Mother, The Woman Clothed with the Sun.** Part I. Cloth, 200pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Honeymoon.** Remembrance of a Bridal Tour through Scotland. By the Count DE MEDINA POMAR. Two vols., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Angelic Revelations, concerning the Origin, Ultimatum, and Destiny of the Human Spirit.** Frontispiece. Vol. I. Cloth, 270pp., 2s., post free.
- The Alpha: A Revelation but no Mystery.** By EDWARD Y. DENNY. Fourth edition, with steel engraved portrait. 70pp., cloth, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day.** Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Law of Psychic Phenomena.** A Working Hypothesis for the Systematic Study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, &c. By THOMAS JAY HUDSON. Clean copy, cloth, 5s., post free.
- Modern Christianity a Civilised Heathenism.** By the Author of 'The Flight at Dame Europa's School.' Cloth, 160pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Isis Unveiled.** A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large text, cloth, 600pp., 9s. 6d., post free.
- Psychography.** By "M. A. (OXON.)." Second edition, with a new introductory chapter and other additional matter. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 8vo, new copy, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine.** Vols. 1864-66-67-76. Four Vols. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Serron, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. The four vols. 11s., post free.
- Man and His Relations.** Illustrating the Influence of the Mind on the Body, the Relations of the Faculties and Affections to the Elements, Objects, and Phenomena of the External World. By PROFESSOR S. B. BRITTAN. With steel portrait of the author. This book is out of print and very scarce, 570pp., 8s. 6d., post free.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph.** Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I, 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 4s., post free.
- The Educator.** Being Suggestions, Theoretical and Practical, designed to promote Man-Culture and Integral Reform with a view to the ultimate establishment of a Divine Social State on Earth; comprised in a series of revelations from organised associations in the Spirit Life through John Murray Spear. Vol. I, edited by A. E. NEWTON. Published at Boston, U.S.A., 1857. Clean copy, 680pp., cloth, out of print and very scarce, 7s., post free.
- Letters and Spiritual Tracts.** By JUDGE EDMONDS. Questions and Answers on Spiritualism; Messages from George Washington on Government and the Future Life; Spirit Communications; Spiritualism, as demonstrated by Ancient and Modern History; Speaking in Many Tongues; Intercourse with Spirits of the Living, &c. Paper covers, 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.** By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
- Modern American Spiritualism.** A Twenty Years' Record of the Communion between Earth and the World of Spirits. By EMMA HARDINGE. This work is a Digest of Spiritualism in itself, and will repay the reader for every hour devoted to its pages. Illustrated by numerous steel engravings. 360pp., out of print and scarce, 10s., post free.
- The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism.** Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmonds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Faure, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friarwell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, 10s. 6d., post free.
- Human Nature.** Vols. II, III, VIII, 1868-69, 1874. Three volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenport; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M. A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M. A. (Oxon.).' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c.; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Cloth bindings. Three vols., post free, 12s. 6d.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GODS MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Pindar.

No 784.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, JANUARY 18, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 30s. 6d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY.

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,
Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager
of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce
that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own
account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for
publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SPIRITISM THE KEYSTONE OF CHRISTIANITY.

BY A. M. CLERK.

1s. Post Free, 1s. 2d.

Introduction: Spiritist Doctrine of God, of Spirits, of Plurality of
Worlds, of Filiation and Relationships, of Spirit Protectors, of Virtues
and Vices; on Mediums; Appendix on Alan Kardec.

"A very thoughtful and skilful presentation of a singularly fascinating
subject."—*'Light.'*

"A synopsis of the views of 'Alan Kardec,' the French educationist
and Spiritualist."—*'Glasgow Herald.'*

SWAN SONNENSCHN & CO., LTD., PATERNOSTER SQ., LONDON.

"With this book in one's hand anyone could be a palmist."

CHEIRO'S

"LANGUAGE OF THE HAND" is a handsome quarto
volume, containing forty full-page illustrations and over 200
engravings of Lines, Mounts, and Marks, Drawings of the Seven Types
of the Dore, and Full-page Reproductions of Famous Hands, &c., &c.
This recent, long-promised, and exhaustive work by this most popular
and successful present-day palmist, is without doubt the most elegant,
attractive, and entertaining work on the subject.

Descriptive circular post free; or the book, price 8s. 6d., post free
from the British agent, JAMES BURNS, 56, Great Queen-street,
London, W.C.

MUSIC.

MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone
Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing,
Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

PARLOUR-MAID.

Parlour-maid Wanted; experienced; wages
£18.—Apply to 'Bildston,' Alleyn-road, West Dulwich.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND
'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE
NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

23, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.
The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-
ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main
lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses
from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within
two doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined
with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and
favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended
to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General
DEATON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALABIC
A. WATTS. Price 2d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION
FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS
SHORTER. Price 2d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE
per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN
SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.
By ALABIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.

The Set as above, 20d. post free.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-
ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth
illustrated. 3s. 6d.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a
Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory
Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp.,
5s. 4d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in
Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern
Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp.,
cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three
Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.
New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and
Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another
World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN.
Post 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Debatable Land between this World and the
Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN.
Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of
Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs.
Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRIAT. 8vo,
270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU
PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. MASSEY. 2 vols.
8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics
and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D.,
Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of
the age.'—*'The Platonist'* (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo,
cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Birth and Death as a Change of Form and
Perception, or, The Dual Nature of Man.' By BARON HELLEN-
BACH, translated by 'V.' Contents: Automatic Writing and Speaking;
The Testimony of History; Explanation of the Phenomena; What is,
and how does one become a Fakir; The Riddle of our Being Solved; My
Metaphysics and Religion, &c. &c. An able work dealing with the Prob-
lems of Life and Death. In reviewing this work in 'LIGHT,' 'M.A.
(Oxon.)' wrote:—'I know few works of this kind from which a careful
student, who will read critically, may derive more instruction. The book
is emphatically one to be studied.' A few remaining copies, bound in
cloth, 223 pp., to be sold at the reduced price of 2s. each, post free.
Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTHODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry,
Hypnotist, Psychologist, &c., whose great power is admitted by old experienced hypnotisers, treats subjects and patients hypnotically and mesmerically for Spiritualistic or medical purposes. By appointment. London or Brighton, 43, Havelock-road, Brighton.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, and Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate disease. Relief from pain guaranteed.—45, Margaret-street, Cavendish square, W.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sitzings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—
Well-authenticated Cures; living and written testimonials; references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 28, Great Portland-street, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. Carelto A. J.
Bonifas, whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, and all nervous disorders are well authenticated, may be consulted between 12 and 4, or by appointment. Relief from pain guaranteed.—83, High-street, Peckham.

Mr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health),
&c., 113, Lissen Grove, London, N.W. Sitzings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDOX, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—326, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

DR. MACK'S
COUGH REMEDY

CURES COUGHS, COLDS, BRONCHITIS, and all difficulties
of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults,
but also Children and Infants

It combines soothing, balsamic, expectorant, and healing properties. To be obtained from Messrs. Barclay and Sons, Farringdon-street, E.C., and all Chemists, or post free from the Proprietor.

Price per Bottle, 1s. 1½d.

PREPARED ONLY BY JAMES McGEARY, 10, SILLWOOD
PLACE, BRIGHTON

FUND FOR THE SUSTENTATION OF 'LIGHT.'

Office of 'LIGHT,'

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

January, 1896.

DEAR SIR, OR MADAM,

Now that another year has begun, we avail ourselves of the opportunity to thank our many friends for their kind response to our last appeal, thus enabling us to carry on 'LIGHT' during 1895. The contributions received amounted altogether to £227 14s. 4d., which sum, with the income from other sources, has placed us in a position to discharge all our liabilities without calling upon the Trustees of the Special Fund for so large an amount from their invested capital, as had been unfortunately necessary in previous years.

We make our appeal for the coming year with a more confident belief than hitherto that the time is not far distant when we shall no longer be compelled to ask for a Sustentation Fund. The progress made during the last twelve months in the circulation of 'LIGHT' has been greater than in any previous year of its existence, and we hope our friends will concur with us in the feeling that, while the journal has been made more interesting to the general reader, it has lost none of that high tone which has gained for it the reputation of being one of the best papers in the world devoted to the cause of Spiritualism.

'LIGHT' is becoming more and more recognised as worthy of its name and purpose; it finds readers abroad in nearly every civilised country; while at home its merits are gaining increased appreciation, as evidenced by frequent quotations from its columns. But papers cannot be maintained by their circulation only. It is a fact well known to those connected with journalism that there is scarcely a paper in existence which could meet the cost of its production but for the liberal patronage of the advertising public; and this patronage we can hardly hope to secure to any considerable extent until the public have come to view our special subject with less prejudice, and are ready to recognise the fact that 'LIGHT' is circulated amongst the most intelligent classes of the community. That time is fast approaching, but it has not yet arrived. Hence the necessity for our renewed appeal.

The utmost economy is, and always has been, observed in the conduct of the paper, but increased expenses have to be incurred from time to time to keep it fully up to date. At present our offices, which we share with the London Spiritualist Alliance, are much too small, and our staff is too limited; but we can make no change until our income fully justifies us in so doing.

We do not doubt that our friends will assist us generously; and though, during the past year, some of our warmest supporters have removed to other spheres of activity and are no longer able to give us pecuniary assistance, we venture to hope that fresh friends will come forward and heartily contribute what is necessary to enable us to adequately carry on the work which we all have at heart.

The year's accounts may be seen by contributors to the Sustentation Fund upon written application.

Yours faithfully,

E. DAWSON ROGERS, Editor.

HENRY WITHALL, Treasurer.

Remittances, crossed London Joint Stock Bank, may be sent to the Treasurer, Mr. H. WITHALL, Gravel-lane Southwark, London, S.E.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Beyond the Gates.** By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. Cloth, 180pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves.** By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d., post free.
- The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church.** By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. Cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 180pp., 1s., post free.
- Rhineland.** By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gilt, 80pp., 9d., post free.
- The New Republic.** Prospects, Dangers, Duties, and Safeties of the Times. By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. 9d., post free.
- A Lyric of the Golden Age.** By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. First European Edition. Good copy. Cloth, 300pp., 3s. 9d., post free.
- Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom.** By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. Cloth, 430pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality.** By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Folk Lore Journal.** Three odd parts published at 5s. each, containing curious Superstitions, Irish, Cornish, Staffordshire, and African Folk Lore. Paper covers, the three 2s., post free.
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent.** With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Paper cover, 9d., post free.
- Spirits Before Our Eyes.** By W. H. HARRISON. Apparitions at Death. Apparitions of Living Persons, &c. 220pp., 5s. 3d., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 6s., post free.
- Spirit Teachings.** By "M. A. (OXON.)." First edition, bindings soiled. Four copies only for sale. This book is now nearly out of print. 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Day-Dawn of the Past.** Being a series of lectures on Science and Revelation as seen in Creation. By an Old Etonian. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Apparitions.** An Essay Explanatory of Old Facts and a New Theory. To which are added Sketches and Adventures. By NEWTON CROSLAND. 160pp., cloth, 1s., post free.
- The Spirit World.** By FLORENCE MARRYAT. Author of 'There is no Death.' Cloth, 300pp., 3s., post free.
- Ernest England; or, a Soul Laid Bare.** A Spiritual Drama. By J. A. PARKER, late Editor 'The Indian Daily News,' Calcutta. Published in 1895, at 7s. 6d. New clean copy, 340pp., cloth, 1s. 9d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus.** By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- First Report of the Committee of the Society for Psychical Research appointed to Investigate the Evidence for Marvellous Phenomena offered by certain members of the Theosophical Society.** Private and confidential report. Paper covers, 130pp., 5s., post free.
- Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth.** A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. Fully illustrated with photographs of prominent Spiritualists. 550pp., cloth binding, worn and rather loose, out of print, 6s. post free.
- Spiritual Magazine.** Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 2s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph.** Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I, 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 4s., post free.

The Mother, The Woman Clothed with the Sun. Part I. Cloth, 330pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

The Honeymoon. Remembrance of a Bridal Tour through Scotland. By the COUNT DE MEDINA POMAR. Two vols., 2s. 6d., post free.

The Alpha: A Revelation but no Mystery. By EDWARD N. DENNY. Fourth edition, with steel engraved portrait. 370pp., cloth, scarce, 2s. 6d., post free.

Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The Law of Psychic Phenomena. A Working Hypothesis for the Systematic Study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, &c. By THOMAS JAY HUDSON. Clean copy, cloth, 6s. post free.

Modern Christianity a Civilised Heathenism. By the Author of 'The Fight at Dame Europa's School.' Cloth, 160pp., 1s., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.

Man and His Relations. Illustrating the Influence of the Mind on the Body, the Relations of the Faculties and Affections to the Elements, Objects, and Phenomena of the External World. By PROFESSOR S. B. BRITTAN. With steel portrait of the author. This book is out of print and very scarce. 570pp., 7s. 6d., post free.

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.

Psychography. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Second edition, with a new introductory chapter and other additional matter. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, new copy, 1s. 3d., post free.

The Educator. Being Suggestions, Theoretical and Practical, designed to promote Man-Culture and Integral Reform with a view to the ultimate establishment of a Divine Social State on Earth; comprised in a series of revelations from organised associations in the Spirit Life through John Murray Spear. Vol. I, edited by A. E. NEWTON. Published at Boston, U.S.A., 1857. Clean copy, 680pp., cloth, out of print and very scarce, 6s., post free.

Human Nature. Vols. II to VI, 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenport; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M. A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M. A. (Oxon.).' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c.; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols., 15s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmonds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Leon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, 9s. 6d., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 40s.

The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols., bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for £1 the four vols.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India,
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all taint, all mustiness, dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untaunted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hand, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles, as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleaned, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP."

THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTER" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and parcels.

Boraxine Parisienne—Specialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, together with New Borax Publications, post free, by sending "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall, Belgium, Diplomas of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by THE PRESS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, WHITEFRIARS-STREET, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. Saturday, January 18th, 1896.

Light:

A Journal of Psychological, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 785.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, JANUARY 25, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SPIRITISM THE KEYSTONE OF CHRISTIANITY.

BY A. M. CLERK.

Is. Post Free, Is. 2d.

Introduction: Spiritist Doctrine of God, of Spirits, of Plurality of Worlds, of Filiation and Relationships, of Spirit Protectors, of Virtues and Vices; on Mediums; Appendix on Alan Kardec.

'A very thoughtful and skilful presentation of a singularly fascinating subject.'—'LIGHT.'

'A synopsis of the views of "Alan Kardec," the French educationist and Spiritualist.'—'Glasgow Herald.'

SWAN SONNENSCHN & CO., LTD., PATERNOSTER SQ., LONDON.

"With this book in one's hand anyone could be a palmist."

CHEIRO'S

"LANGUAGE OF THE HAND" is a handsome quarto volume, containing forty full-page illustrations and over 200 engravings of Lines, Mounts, and Marks, Drawings of the Seven Types by Theo Dore, and Full-page Reproductions of Famous Hands, &c., &c. This recent, long-promised, and exhaustive work by this most popular and successful present-day palmist, is without doubt the most elegant, instructive, and entertaining work on the subject.

Descriptive circular post free; or the book, price 8s. 6d., post free from the British agent, JAMES BURNS, 56, Great Queen-street, London, W.C.

MUSIC.

MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND

'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

'SHE PROPOSES.'

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'—'Bristol Mercury.'

'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'

'Most engrossing interest. . . . instructive as absorbing. . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'—'Gravesend Standard.'

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy. . . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—'Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'—'London "Light".'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER
FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome, cloth illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 322pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Birth and Death as a Change of Form and Perception, or, The Dual Nature of Man.' By BARON HELENBACH, translated by 'V.' Contents: Automatic Writing and Speaking; The Testimony of History; Explanation of the Phenomena: What is, and how does one become a Fakir; The Riddle of our Being Solved; My Metaphysics and Religion, &c. &c. An able work dealing with the Problems of Life and Death. In reviewing this work in 'LIGHT,' 'M.A. (Oxon.),' wrote:—"I know few works of this kind from which a careful student, who will read critically, may derive more instruction. The book is emphatically one to be studied." A few remaining copies, bound in cloth, 223 pp., to be sold at the reduced price of 2s. each, post free.

Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, and Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate disease. Relief from pain guaranteed.—45, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, W.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—Well-authenticated Cures; living and written testimonials; references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-street, W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult
D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either personally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnosis and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

Mr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health),
Ac., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDOX, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—326, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—48, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

DR. MACK'S
COUGH REMEDY

CURES COUGHS, COLDS, BRONCHITIS, and all difficulties of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults, but also Children and Infants.

It combines soothing, balsamic, expectorant, and healing properties. To be obtained from Messrs. Baxley and Sons, Farringdon street, E.C., and all Chemists, or post free from the Proprietor.

Price per Bottle, 1s. 1½d.

PREPARED ONLY BY JAMES McGEARY, 10, SILLWOOD PLACE, BRIGHTON.

FUND FOR THE SUSTENTATION OF 'LIGHT.'

Office of 'LIGHT,'

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

January, 1896.

DEAR SIR, OR MADAM,

Now that another year has begun, we avail ourselves of the opportunity to thank our many friends for their kind response to our last appeal, thus enabling us to carry on 'LIGHT' during 1895. The contributions received amounted altogether to £227 14s. 4d., which sum, with the income from other sources, has placed us in a position to discharge all our liabilities without calling upon the Trustees of the Special Fund for so large an amount from their invested capital, as had been unfortunately necessary in previous years.

We make our appeal for the coming year with a more confident belief than hitherto that the time is not far distant when we shall no longer be compelled to ask for a Sustentation Fund. The progress made during the last twelve months in the circulation of 'LIGHT' has been greater than in any previous year of its existence, and we hope our friends will concur with us in the feeling that, while the journal has been made more interesting to the general reader, it has lost none of that high tone which has gained for it the reputation of being one of the best papers in the world devoted to the cause of Spiritualism.

'LIGHT' is becoming more and more recognised as worthy of its name and purpose; it finds readers abroad in nearly every civilised country; while at home its merits are gaining increased appreciation, as evidenced by frequent quotations from its columns. But papers cannot be maintained by their circulation only. It is a fact well known to those connected with journalism that there is scarcely a paper in existence which could meet the cost of its production but for the liberal patronage of the advertising public; and this patronage we can hardly hope to secure to any considerable extent until the public have come to view our special subject with less prejudice, and are ready to recognise the fact that 'LIGHT' is circulated amongst the most intelligent classes of the community. That time is fast approaching, but it has not yet arrived. Hence the necessity for our renewed appeal.

The utmost economy is, and always has been, observed in the conduct of the paper, but increased expenses have to be incurred from time to time to keep it fully up to date. At present our offices, which we share with the London Spiritualist Alliance, are much too small, and our staff is too limited; but we can make no change until our income fully justifies us in so doing.

We do not doubt that our friends will assist us generously; and though, during the past year, some of our warmest supporters have removed to other spheres of activity and are no longer able to give us pecuniary assistance, we venture to hope that fresh friends will come forward and heartily contribute what is necessary to enable us to adequately carry on the work which we all have at heart.

The year's accounts may be seen by contributors to the Sustentation Fund upon written application.

Yours faithfully,

E. DAWSON ROGERS, Editor.

HENRY WITHALL, Treasurer.

Remittances, crossed London Joint Stock Bank, may be sent to the Treasurer, MR. H. WITHALL, Gravel-lane, Southwark, London, S.E.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India.
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all taint, all mustiness, dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleaned, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP."

THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTOR" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliance, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and parcels.

Boraxaline Parisienne—Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, together with New Borax Publications, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Apparitions. An Essay Explanatory of Old Facts and a New Theory. To which are added Sketches and Adventures. By NEWTON CROSLAND. 160pp., cloth, 1s., post free.

Ernest England; or, a Soul Laid Bare. A Spiritual Drama. By J. A. PARKER, late Editor 'The Indian Daily News,' Calcutta. Published in 1893, at 7s. 6d. New clean copy, 340pp., cloth, 1s. 9d., post free.

The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

First Report of the Committee of the Society for Psychical Research appointed to Investigate the Evidence for Marvellous Phenomena offered by certain members of the Theosophical Society. Private and confidential report. Paper covers, 130pp., 5s., post free.

Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. 550pp., handsome cloth binding, out of print, 8s. post free.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 2s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I., 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 4s., post free.

The Educator. Being Suggestions, Theoretical and Practical, designed to promote Man-Culture and Integral Reform with a view to the ultimate establishment of a Divine Social State on Earth; comprised in a series of revelations from organised associations in the Spirit Life through John Murray Spear. Vol. I., edited by A. E. NEWTON. Published at Boston, U.S.A., 1857. Clean copy, 680pp., cloth, out of print and very scarce, 6s., post free.

Human Nature. Vols. II to VI, 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenport; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c.; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols., 15s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s. 6d., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russell Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 40s.

The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols., bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for £1 the four vols.

The Mother, The Woman Clothed with the Sun. Part I. Cloth, 330pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 6s., post free.

Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' First edition, bindings soiled. Two copies only for sale. This book is now nearly out of print. 2s. 6d., post free.

The Day Dawn of the Past. Being a series of lectures on Science and Revelation as seen in Creation. By an Old Etonian. Cloth, 10d., post free.

The Honeymoon. Remembrance of a Bridal Tour through Scotland. By the COUNT DE MEDINA POMAR. Two vols., 2s. 6d., post free.

The Alpha: A Revelation but no Mystery. By EDWARD N. DENNY. Fourth edition, with steel engraved portrait. 370pp., cloth, scarce, 2s. 6d., post free.

Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The Law of Psychic Phenomena. A Working Hypothesis for the Systematic Study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, &c. By THOMAS JAY HUDSON. Clean copy, cloth, 6s. post free.

Modern Christianity a Civilised Heathenism. By the Author of 'The Fight at Dame Europa's School.' Cloth, 160pp., 1s., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.

Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, 1s. 3d., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Vol I. in parts unbound. 5s., post free.

Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.

Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d.

Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 3d.

Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Hallucinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MRS. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 3s.

Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 6d., post free.

Part XI. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Séances, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Personality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. HODGSON. 3s., post free.

Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part XIII. Connection of Hypnotism with Subjective Phenomena of Spiritualism; Evidence for Premonitions, by MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Thought Transference, by MAX DESBOIS. 1s. 9d., post free.

Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 2s. 3d., post free.

Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.

Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.

Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARKWORTH; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS. SIDGWICK; Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.

Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free.

Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. HODGSON; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 1s. 9d.

Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Record of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. HODGSON. 1s. 9d., post free.

Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.

Part XXV. Experiences of W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. MYERS; Indian Magic and Testimony of Conjurers, R. HODGSON. 2s. 9d., post free.

Part XXVII. Dipomania and Hypnotism, J. G. DILL and DR. C. T. GREEN; Experiences of W. Stainton Moses, Part II, F. W. H. MYERS; Apparent Sources of Subliminal Messages, Miss X. 2s., post free.

328462

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 786.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1896.

[A Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE,
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'
'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'
—'Bristol Mercury.'
'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'
' . . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing
' . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'
—'Gravesend Standard.'
'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . .
Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical
charity admirably enforced.'—'Bristol Daily Press.'
'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking
about.'—'London Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

SPIRITISM THE KEystone OF CHRISTIANITY.

BY A. M. CLERK.

1s. Post Free, 1s. 2d.

Introduction: Spiritist Doctrine of God, of Spirits, of Plurality of
Worlds, of Filiation and Relationships, of Spirit Protectors, of Virtues
and Vices; on Mediums; Appendix on Alan Kardec.
'A very thoughtful and skilful presentation of a singularly fascinating
subject.'—'LIGHT.'
'A synopsis of the views of "Alan Kardec," the French educationist
and Spiritualist.'—'Glasgow Herald.'

SWAN SONNENSCHN & CO., LTD., PATERNOSTER SQ., LONDON.

MUSIC.

MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone
Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing,
Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-
ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main
lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses
from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within
ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined
with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and
favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended
to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

ART MAGIC;

Or, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane
Spiritism.

A Treatise, in three Parts and 23 Sections, descriptive of
Art Magic, Spiritism, the different orders of Spirits in
the Universe known to be related to, or in communication with
man; together with directions for invoking, controlling, and
discharging Spirits and the uses and abuses, dangers and possi-
bilities, of Magical Art. Profusely illustrated with Magical,
Mystical, Cabalistical, and Rosicrucian engravings. Amongst
the contents may be noted: Astronomical Religion, Worship of
the Sun God, Sex Worship, Solar and Serpent Worship, Souls
and Elementaries, Jewish Cabala, The Astral Fluid and Astral
Spirit, Woman as Priestess and Sibyl, Magnetisers and Mediums,
Conditions and Processes of Magical Art, Initiatory Rites,
Elementaries, Magic in India, Writing and other kinds of
Mediumship, Probable Use and Object of the Great Pyramid,
Magic amongst the Jews, Modes of Divination, Soothsayers,
Star-Gazers, Magic amongst the Greeks and Romans, Eleusi-
nian Mysteries, Offices and Powers of the Elementaries, Com-
munion—its Uses and Dangers; Witchcraft, Alchemists and
Philosophers of the Middle Ages, their Magical Practices;
Summary of Cornelius Agrippa's Philosophy, Paracelsus, On the
Magnet and Power of Will, Various kinds of Divination, Crystal
Seeing, &c.; The Magic Mirror of Cahagnet, Method of Making
and Using it; On the Invocation of Spirits, Psychology, Clair-
voyance, Modern Spiritism, Home Circles, Conditions, &c.
We have two copies of this celebrated and very rare work
for sale. Copies are very seldom to be obtained, and have been
sold at £5 each. Bound in handsome cloth, clean, and perfect
as new, £2, post free, from office of 'LIGHT.'

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-
ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth.
Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a
Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory
Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp.,
5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in
Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern
Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp.,
cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three
Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.
New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and
Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another
World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN.
Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics
and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D.,
Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of
the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo,
cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Birth and Death as a Change of Form and
Perception, or, The Dual Nature of Man.' By BARON HELLEN-
BACH, translated by 'V.' Contents: Automatic Writing and Speaking;
The Testimony of History; Explanation of the Phenomena: What is,
and how does one become a Fakir; The Riddle of our Being Solved; My
Metaphysics and Religion, &c. &c. An able work dealing with the Prob-
lems of Life and Death. In reviewing this work in 'LIGHT,' 'M.A.
(OXON.),' wrote:—'I know few works of this kind from which a careful
student, who will read critically, may derive more instruction. The book
is emphatically one to be studied.' A few remaining copies, bound in
cloth, 223 pp., to be sold at the reduced price of 2s. each, post free.
Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—**8, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.**

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, and Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate disease. Relief from pain guaranteed.—**45, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, W.**

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—**245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.**

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—Well-authenticated Cures; living and written testimonials; references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—**Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-street, W.**

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—**1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.**

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either personally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.—**45, Havelock-road, Brighton.**

Mr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), &c., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—**326, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.**

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—**43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).**

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. **111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.**

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

DR. MACK'S COUGH REMEDY
CURES COUGHS, COLDS, BRONCHITIS, and all difficulties of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults, but also Children and Infants.

It combines soothing, balsamic, expectorant, and healing properties. To be obtained from Messrs. Barclay and Sons, Farringdon-street, E.C., and all Chemists, or post free from the Proprietor.

Price per Bottle, 1s. 1½d.

PREPARED ONLY BY **JAMES McGEARY, 10, SILLWOOD PLACE, BRIGHTON.**

WORKS BY MR. STAINTON MOSES.

MAY BE HAD AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means: A Record of Evidence for Spirit-Action in the manner before called Psychography. By "M.A. (Oxon.)" (W. STAINTON MOSES). Price 9d.

Visions; or Teachings given to "M.A. (Oxon.)" (W. STAINTON MOSES). Reprinted from "LIGHT." Price 1½d., post free.

A Memorial Edition of 'Spirit Teachings,' with Portrait of W. Stainton Moses and a Biography by Mr. CHARLTON T. SPEER. Price 4s. 6d.; postage 4½d. Copies may be obtained from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, London, W.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—**147, South Western-avenue, Chicago, Illinois.** English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—**London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.**

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps) Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—**London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden.** One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street Euston-road, London, N.W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY; Associate Editor, HENRY W. PITMAN. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.' Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly recondites the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—**London: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.**

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of "LIGHT"),
12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 1s., post free.

Rhineland By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gilt, 80pp., 9d., post free.

Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. Cloth, 430pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.

A Philosophy of Immortality. By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The Folk Lore Journal. Four odd parts published at 5s. each, containing curious Superstitions, Irish, Cornish, Staffordshire, and African Folk Lore. Paper covers, the four 2s., post free.

Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Paper cover, 9d., post free.

Spirits Before Our Eyes. By W. H. HARRISON. Apparitions at Death. Apparitions of Living Persons, &c. 220pp., 5s. 3d., post free.

Apparitions. An Essay Explanatory of Old Facts and a New Theory. To which are added Sketches and Adventures. By NEWTON CROSLAND. 160pp., cloth, 1s., post free.

The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

First Report of the Committee of the Society for Psychical Research appointed to Investigate the Evidence for Marvellous Phenomena offered by certain members of the Theosophical Society. Private and confidential report. Paper covers, 130pp., 5s., post free.

Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. 550pp., handsome cloth binding, out of print, 8s. post free.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 2s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I., 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 4s., post free.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s. 6d., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 40s.

The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols., bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for £1 the four vols.

Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d., post free.

The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 3s. 6d., post free.

The Coming of the Friars. Historic Essays. By the REV. A. JESSOP, D.D. Cloth, clean, 2s. 9d., post free.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX, X, XI, XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s. 6d., post free.

Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 6s., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II., Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo., cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.

Psychography. By "M. A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo., 1s. 3d., post free.

Human Nature. Vols. II. to VI., 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenport; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M. A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M. A. (Oxon.).' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c.; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols., 15s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

- Vol I. in parts unbound. 5s., post free.
- Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.
- Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d.
- Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHTER on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 3d.
- Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Hallucinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MRS. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 3s.
- Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Part XI. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Séances, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Personality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. HODGSON. 3s., post free.
- Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 2s. 3d., post free.
- Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.
- Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARKWORTH; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS. SIDGWICK; Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.
- Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. HODGSON; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 1s. 9d.
- Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Record of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. HODGSON. 1s. 9d., post free.
- Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XXV. Experiences of W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. MYERS; Indian Magic and Testimony of Conjurers, R. HODGSON. 2s. 9d., post free.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,
"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all taint, all mustiness, dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleaned, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP."

THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTOR" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and parcels.

Boraxaline Parisienne—Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, together with New Borax Publications, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by THE PRESS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, February 1st, 1896.

525781
FEB 17 1896

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GODH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 787.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,
9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Egan Paul, Trench, Trilbner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'
'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'—Bristol Mercury.
'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'
'Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'—Gravesend Standard.
'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—Bristol Daily Press.
'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'—London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

MUSIC.

MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND

'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

ART MAGIC;

Or, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane
Spiritism.

A Treatise, in three Parts and 23 Sections, descriptive of Art Magic, Spiritism, the different orders of Spirits in the Universe known to be related to, or in communication with man; together with directions for invoking, controlling, and discharging Spirits and the uses and abuses, dangers and possibilities, of Magical Art. Profusely illustrated with Magical, Mystical, Cabalistical, and Rosicrucian engravings. Amongst the contents may be noted: Astronomical Religion, Worship of the Sun God, Sex Worship, Solar and Serpent Worship, Souls and Elementaries, Jewish Cabala, The Astral Fluid and Astral Spirit, Woman as Priestess and Sibyl, Magnetisers and Mediums, Conditions and Processes of Magical Art, Initiatory Rites, Elementaries, Magic in India, Writing and other kinds of Mediumship, Probable Use and Object of the Great Pyramid, Magic amongst the Jews, Modes of Divination, Soothsayers, Star-Gazers, Magic amongst the Greeks and Romans, Eleusinian Mysteries, Offices and Powers of the Elementaries, Communion—its Uses and Dangers; Witchcraft, Alchemists and Philosophers of the Middle Ages, their Magical Practices; Summary of Cornelius Agrippa's Philosophy, Paracelsus, On the Magnet and Power of Will, Various kinds of Divination, Crystal Seeing, &c.; The Magic Mirror of Cahagnet, Method of Making and Using it; On the Invocation of Spirits, Psychology, Clairvoyance, Modern Spiritism, Home Circles, Conditions, &c.

We have one copy of this celebrated and very rare work for sale. Copies are very seldom to be obtained, and have been sold at £5 each. Bound in handsome cloth, clean, and perfect as new, £2, post free, from office of 'LIGHT.'

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKER, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 520pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Birth and Death as a Change of Form and Perception, or, The Dual Nature of Man.' By BARON HELENBACH, translated by 'V.' Contents: Automatic Writing and Speaking; The Testimony of History; Explanation of the Phenomena; What is, and how does one become a Fakir; The Riddle of our Being Solved; My Metaphysics and Religion, &c. &c. An able work dealing with the Problems of Life and Death. In reviewing this work in 'LIGHT,' 'M.A. (Oxon.),' wrote:—'I know few works of this kind from which a careful student, who will read critically, may derive more instruction. The book is emphatically one to be studied.' A few remaining copies, bound in cloth, 223 pp., to be sold at the reduced price of 2s. each, post free. Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTHODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greek, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, and Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate disease. Relief from pain guaranteed.—45, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, W.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer, tumour, &c.); living and written testimonials; references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-street, W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either personally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

Mr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), &c. 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDO, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—326, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

LOVE, the HEALER.—Absent treatment also successful. Fee £1.—Call, or address 'Love,' 62, St. John's Wood-terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

SOLAR BIOLOGY.

Delineations as per recent notice in 'LIGHT.' This science is of special use to parents in educating children for future vocations in life. Lessons or delineations given to families at home at reasonable rates.—Call or write, Taurus Virgo, 62, St. John's Wood-terrace, N.W. Office hours, 1 to 5 p.m. Single written delineations, 3s.; verbal, 1s. 6d.

DR. MACK'S
COUGH REMEDY

CURES COUGHS, COLDS, BRONCHITIS, and all difficulties of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults, but also Children and Infants.

It combines soothing, balsamic, expectorant, and healing properties. To be obtained from Messrs. Barclay and Sons, Farringdon-street, E.C., and all Chemists, or post free from the Proprietor.

Price per Bottle, 1s. 1½d.

PREPARED ONLY BY JAMES McGEARY, 10, SILLWOOD PLACE, BRIGHTON.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

'Borderland,' for January. Enlarged series. London: 125, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 2s. 6d.

'The Photographic Review,' for February. London: 15, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 3d.

'The Lyceum Banner,' for February. Sunderland: T. Olman Todd, 7, Winifred-terrace. Price 1d.

'The Humanitarian,' for February. London: Hutchinson and Co., 34, Paternoster-row, E.C. Price 6d.

'The Windsor Magazine,' for February. London: Ward, Lock & Co., Salisbury-square, E.C. Price 6d.

'The Coming Day,' for February. London: Williams and Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. Price 3d.

'Cassell's History of England from the Earliest Period to the Present Time.' Part I. London: Cassell and Co. Price 6d.

'Studies in the Thought World, or Practical Mind Art.' By HENRY WOOD. Boston, U.S.A.: Lee and Shepard, 10, Milk-street. Price 1dol. 25 cents.

'Transactions of the London Lodge of the Theosophical Society,' for January. No. 28. 'The Future that Awaits Us,' by MRS. BESANT. London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Price 1s. nett.

'The Secret of Mankind.' With some singular hints gathered in the Elsewheres or After Life, from certain eminent personages; as also some brief account of the planet Mercury and of its institutions. London: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 24, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C. Price 6s.

'The Herald of the Golden Age.' The official journal of the Order of the Golden Age. For the proclamation of a gospel of peace and goodwill on earth and of health, happiness, and contentment for all. No. 1, January. Exeter: 'The Herald' Office, 15, St. James's-road. Price 1d.

'Philosophical Journal,' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue, Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnauburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3-25dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer,' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 8s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner,' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnauburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'Banner of Light,' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Boxworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnauburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds,' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India.
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all taint, all mustiness, dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—because of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP."

THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTER" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and parcels.

Borazaline Parisienne—Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, together with New Borax Publications, post free, by airmail "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPELL STREET. DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBOEN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 1s., post free.

Rhineland. By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gilt, 80pp., 9d., post free.

Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. Cloth, 430pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.

A Philosophy of Immortality. By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 5s. 6d., post free.

Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Paper cover, 9d., post free.

Spirits Before Our Eyes. By W. H. HARRISON. Apparitions at Death. Apparitions of Living Persons, &c. 220pp., 5s. 3d., post free.

Rhymes in Council. Aphorisms Versified. By S. C. HALL. Written in his eighty-first year. With autograph of author. Cloth, 60pp., 1s., post free.

Man. Contemplated Physically, Morally, Intellectually, and Spiritually. By the late J. W. JACKSON. With a Memoir by his Wife. Cloth, 200pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 2s., post free.

The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

Mesmerism, Curative Magnetism, and Massage. With Illustrations showing Various Phases of Mesmeric Treatment, including full and concise instructions. By D. YOUNGER. Cloth, 160pp., 2s., post free.

Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BRITTON. 550pp., handsome cloth binding, out of print, 7s. post free.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-cloth, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committee, and the evidence, *pro* and *contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davy, Dixon, Edmonds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Leon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Frieswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s. 6d., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-cloth, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hoppe, Professor Hare, A. Russell Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.

The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hodson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russell Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols., bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 17s. 6d. the four vols.

Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d., post free.

Gentleman's Magazine (miscellaneous numbers), 1789 to 1828. Bound in half calf, quite clean, 1s. 6d., post free.

The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols., half-cloth, 5s. 3d., post free.

The Coming of the Friars. Historic Essays. By the REV. A. JESSOPP, D.D. Cloth, clean, 2s. 6d., post free.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-cloth, clean, 2s. 3d., post free.

Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 6s., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo., cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.

Psychography. By "M. A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo., 1s. 3d., post free.

Human Nature. Vols. II to VI, 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenport; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by "M. A. (OXON.);" also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by "M. A. (OXON.)." Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c.; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols., 14s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Vol. I in parts unbound. 5s., post free.

Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.

Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d.

Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 3d.

Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Hallucinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MRS. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 3s.

Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 6d., post free.

Part XI. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Séances, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Personality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. HODGSON. 3s., post free.

Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 2s. 3d., post free.

Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.

Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.

Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARKWORTH; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS. SIDGWICK; Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.

Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free.

Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. HODGSON; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 1s. 9d.

Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Record of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. HODGSON. 1s. 9d., post free.

Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.

*. These parts are about half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 788—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'
'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'
—Bristol Mercury.
'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'
' . . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing
 . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'
—Gravesend Standard.
'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . .
Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical
charity admirably enforced.'—'Bristol Daily Press.'
'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking
about.'—London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

MUSIC.

MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

28, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND

'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Clth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 8s.; well bound, half-roan, 13s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR 1895

ARE NOW READY,

With Portraits of Noted Mediums and other Illustrations. Only a few volumes for sale. Bound in handsome half roan, 14s. 6d.; unbound volumes, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 24d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstille and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.

Schipperke Dog, 21 months, pedigree, handsome, healthy, affectionate, guard, clean, for good country home. Cheap, good home chief object. Apply MRS. 82, Grosvenor-street, London, W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, and Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate disease. Relief from pain guaranteed.—45, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, W.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer, tumor, &c.); living and written testimonials; references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-street, W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either personally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

Mr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), &c., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—326, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

CLAIRVOYANCE.

MR. HORATIO HUNT

(Editor of the 'Spiritual Review')

Gives advice and information on various matters under inspirational influence, and by symbols which appear to him when in a spiritually receptive state.

HIGHEST TESTIMONIALS.

One gentleman writes:—"The realisation of your remarks is staggering. Your forecast of my future has, so far, been wonderfully accurate."

Interviews by appointment only. Fee, 10s. 6d.

ADDRESS:—

113, EDGWARE ROAD, MARBLE ARCH, LONDON, W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'LIGHT' SUSTENTATION FUND.

We shall be glad if those of our friends who contemplate contributing to this fund will kindly forward their remittances, as early as possible, to the Treasurer, Mr. H. Withall, Gravel-lane, Southwark, London, S.E. Cheques may be crossed 'London Joint Stock Bank.' The following contributions are gratefully acknowledged:—

	£	s.	d.
A Friend	20	0	0
A Subscriber	15	0	0
T. S.	5	5	0
F. G. S.	5	5	0
Hon. Percy Wyndham	5	0	0
Thomas Grant	5	0	0
J. A., Birmingham	5	0	0
C. C. M.	5	0	0
Mrs. Puddicombe	3	3	0
Mrs. Russell	3	3	0
G. Pearce-Serocold	3	3	0
'Cosmopolitan'	2	2	0
J. J. Torre	2	2	0
Edward Maitland	2	2	0
Mrs. A. Lang Elder	2	2	0
'Psyche'	2	2	0
Sir Charles Isham, Bart.	2	0	0
Sir Charles Nicholson, Bart.	2	0	0
Mrs. Rudd	2	0	0
Miss Ponder	2	0	0
Miss Emma Ponder	2	0	0
George Wyld, M.D.	1	10	0
John Walton	1	10	0
Captain Ricketts	1	1	0
R. G. Bennett	1	1	0
Mrs. Sainsbury	1	1	0
Arthur Holden	1	1	0
Rev. J. Page Hopps	1	1	0
Rev. W. R. Tomlinson	1	1	0
Mrs. Stanhope Speer	1	1	0
Thomas Pole	1	1	0
Mrs. W. B. Lewis	1	1	0
J. T. D.	1	1	0
W. P. Browne	1	1	0
Mrs. W. P. Browne	1	1	0
Professor W. F. Barrett	1	1	0
Miss Withall	1	1	0
Colonel Coghill, C.B.	1	1	0
Mrs. M. Tatham Warter	1	1	0
Dr. F. A. Roe	1	1	0
Hon. Mrs. Forbes	1	1	0
Miss Spencer	1	1	0
Dr. H. M. Humphrey	1	0	0
Mrs. Mackinnon	1	0	0
Rev. E. T. Sale	1	0	0
M. A. A.	1	0	0
Mrs. C. C. Baker	1	0	0
M.	1	0	0
J. Lamont	1	0	0
J. F. K.	1	0	0
Mrs. R. Morgan	1	0	0
R. Palmer Thomas	0	10	6
W. O.	0	10	6
E. Dotteridge	0	10	6
J. H. Evans	0	10	0
R. Wortley	0	10	0
Miss Mack Wall	0	10	0
Stratford Society of Spiritualists	0	10	0
A. P. Pearce	0	10	0
Mrs. Corbet	0	10	0
Mrs. Morce	0	10	0
D. R.	0	10	0
A. B. (Smethick)	0	10	0
A. B.	0	9	2

'Philosophical Journal'; founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue, Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osborn-street, Easton-road, London, N.W.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 1s., post free.

Rhineland. By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gilt, 80pp., 9d., post free.

Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. Cloth, 430pp., 1s., post free.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s., post free.

A Philosophy of Immortality. By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

Rhymes in Council. Aphorisms Versified. By S. C. HALL. Written in his eighty-first year. With autograph of author. Cloth, 60pp., 1s., post free.

Man. Contemplated Physically, Morally, Intellectually, and Spiritually. By the late J. W. JACKSON. With a Memoir by his Wife. Cloth, 200pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 2s., post free.

Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

Mesmerism, Curative Magnetism, and Massage. With Illustrations showing Various Phases of Mesmeric Treatment, including full and concise instructions. By D. YOUNGER. Cloth, 150pp., 2s., post free.

Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. 550pp., handsome cloth binding, out of print, 7s. post free.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I., 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s. 6d., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.

The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols., bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 17s. 6d. the four vols.

Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d., post free.

The French Revolutions From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 3s. 3d., post free.

The Coming of the Friars. Historic Essays. By the REV. A. JESSOPP, D.D. Cloth, clean, 2s. 6d., post free.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX, X, XI, XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s. 3d., post free.

The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 5s., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II., Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.

Psychography. By "M. A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, 1s. 3d., post free.

Human Nature. Vols. II. to VI., 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenport; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M. A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M. A. (Oxon.).' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c.; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols., 14s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Vol. I. in parts unbound. 5s., post free.

Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.

Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d.

Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 3d.

Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Hallucinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MRS. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy: Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 3s.

Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 6d., post free.

Part XI. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Séances, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Personality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. HODGSON. 3s., post free.

Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 2s. 3d., post free.

Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.

Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.

Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARKWORTH; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS. SIDGWICK; Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.

Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free.

Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. HODGSON; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 1s. 9d.

Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Record of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. HODGSON. 1s. 9d., post free.

Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.

* * * These parts are about half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India,
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all mustiness or dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles, as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extractor." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and 1/2-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Boraxaline Parisienne—Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty, please write the Company, address: "L.dywood, Birmingham," and oblige.

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, February 15th, 1896.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 789.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1896.

[A Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Triibner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'—Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'

'Most engrossing interest. . . . instructive as absorbing. . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'—Gravesend Standard.

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy. . . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—Bristol Daily Press.

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'—London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

MUSIC.

MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND

'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE
NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 8s.; well bound, half-roan, 13s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR 1895

ARE NOW READY,

With Portraits of Noted Mediums and other Illustrations. Only a few volumes for sale. Bound in handsome half roan, 14s. 6d.; unbound volumes, 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 2½d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.

'LIGHT' wanted.—Back numbers, 9 and 11 of Vol. I., 1881.—Reply, stating price and condition, to Office of 'LIGHT.'

Schipperke Dog, 21 months, pedigree, handsome, healthy, affectionate, guard, clean, for good country home. Cheap, good home chief object. Apply MIXA, 32, Grosvenor-street, London, W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appointment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sitzings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—
Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer, tumour, &c.); living and written testimonials; references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-street, W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult
D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either personally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry,
Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

Mr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), &c., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sitzings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—326, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Basan, Magnetic Healer, and Miss Findlay, Test Medium and Psychometrist. Hours, 10 to 5, or by appointment.—45, Haslemere-road, Upton-lane, Forest Gate, E.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

CLAIRVOYANCE.

MR. HORATIO HUNT

(Editor of the 'Spiritual Review')

Gives advice and information on various matters under inspirational influence, and by symbols which appear to him when in a spiritually receptive state.

HIGHEST TESTIMONIALS.

One gentleman writes:—"The realisation of your remarks is staggering. Your forecast of my future has, so far, been wonderfully accurate."

Interviews by appointment only. Fee, 10s. 6d.

Address:—

113, EDGWARE ROAD, MARBLE ARCH, LONDON, W.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychological Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue, Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps'

Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly recondites the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India.
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all mustiness or dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extractor." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and 1/2-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Boraxaline Parisienne—*Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty, please write the Company, address: "Ladyswood, Birmingham," and oblige.*

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 150pp., 1s., post free.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s., post free.

A Philosophy of Immortality. By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 3d., post free.

Rhymes in Council. Aphorisms Versified. By S. C. HALL. Written in his eighty-first year. With autograph of author. Cloth, 60pp., 1s., post free.

Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 2s., post free.

Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BRITTON. 550pp., slightly soiled, cloth binding, out of print, 6s. post free.

Psychography. By "M.A.(OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, 1s. 3d., post free.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friwell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s. 6d., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russell Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.

The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Haddon; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols. bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 17s. 6d. the four vols.

Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d., post free.

The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 3s., post free.

The Coming of the Friars. Historic Essays. By the REV. A. JESSOPP, D.D. Cloth, clean, 2s. 6d., post free.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free.

The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 5s., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II., Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interrelations with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.

Human Nature. Vols. II. to VI., 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenport; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A. (Oxon.).' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c.; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols., 14s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Vol. I. in parts unbound. 5s., post free.

Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.

Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d.

Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHTER on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 3d.

Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Hallucinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MRS. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 3s.

Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 6d., post free.

Part XI. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Séances, by PROFESSOR CARVILLE LEWIS; Multiplex Personality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. HODGSON. 3s., post free.

Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 2s. 3d., post free.

Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.

Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.

Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARKWORTH; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS. SIDGWICK; Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIÈRE. 1s. 3d., post free.

Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.

Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free.

Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. HODGSON; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 1s. 9d.

Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Record of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. HODGSON. 1s. 9d., post free.

Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.

*. These parts are about half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 790.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'—Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'

'Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing. . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'—Gravesend Standard.

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—Bristol Daily Press.

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'—London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

TUITION.

YOUNG LADY, trained teacher, certificated, wishes for afternoon engagement or to give a few hours' tuition daily in return for a comfortable home in a Spiritualist family. General English subjects, fluent French and German, Latin, music, needlework.—Address, J., care of Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND

'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.(OXON.)') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 8s.; well bound, half-roan, 13s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR 1895

ARE NOW READY,

With Portraits of Noted Mediums and other Illustrations. Only a few volumes for sale. Bound in handsome half roan, 14s. 6d.; unbound volumes, 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 24d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 4d., post free.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue, Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London N.W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance.
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W.
Thurstan, Esq., Director.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 3s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sitzings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—
Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer,
tumour, &c.); living and written testimonials: references; patients
visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance;
private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-
street, W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult
D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-
ally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundy,
Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India,
treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism;
also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by
letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

**Mr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health),
&c.** 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sitzings by appointment
daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—326, Courtland-street, Baltimore,
Maryland, U.S.A.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Mrs. Basan, Magnetic Healer, and Miss Find-
lay, Test Medium and Psychometrist.** Hours, 10 to 5, or by
appointment.—45, Haslemere-road, Upton-lane, Forest Gate, E.

**Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium.** Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.
BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-
vincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phreno-
logist.'
Hard hitting, humorous and convincing presentation of the Spirit-
ualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS, BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA
LANE, LONDON, E.C.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers**
(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

'LIGHT' SUSTENTATION FUND.

We shall be glad if those of our friends who contem-
plate contributing to this fund will kindly forward their
remittances, as early as possible, to the Treasurer, Mr. H.
Withall, Gravel-lane, Southwark, London, S.E. Cheques
may be crossed 'London Joint Stock Bank.' The follow-
ing contributions are gratefully acknowledged:—

	£	s.	d.
A Friend	20	0	0
A Subscriber	15	0	0
T. S.	5	5	0
F. G. S.	5	5	0
Hon. Percy Wyndham	5	0	0
Thomas Grant	5	0	0
J. A., Birmingham	5	0	0
C. C. M.	5	0	0
Mrs. Puddicombe	3	3	0
Mrs. Russell	3	3	0
G. Pearce-Serocold	3	3	0
'Cosmopolitan'	2	2	0
J. J. Torre	2	2	0
Edward Maitland	2	2	0
Mrs. A. Lang Elder	2	2	0
'Psycho'	2	2	0
Colonel G. L. Le M. Taylor	2	0	0
Sir Charles Isham, Bart.	2	0	0
Sir Charles Nicholson, Bart.	2	0	0
Mrs. Rudd	2	0	0
Miss Ponder	2	0	0
Miss Emma Ponder	1	10	0
George Wyld, M.D.	1	10	0
John Walton	1	1	0
Captain Ricketts	1	1	0
R. G. Bennett	1	1	0
Mrs. Sainsbury	1	1	0
Arthur Holden	1	1	0
Rev. J. Page Hopps	1	1	0
Rev. W. R. Tomlinson	1	1	0
Mrs. Stanhope Speer	1	1	0
Thomas Pole	1	1	0
Mrs. W. B. Lewis	1	1	0
J. T. D.	1	1	0
W. P. Browne	1	1	0
Mrs. W. P. Browne	1	1	0
Professor W. F. Barrett	1	1	0
Miss Withall	1	1	0
Colonel Coghill, C.B.	1	1	0
Mrs. M. Tatham Warter	1	1	0
Dr. F. A. Roe	1	1	0
Hon. Mrs. Forbes	1	1	0
Miss Spencer	1	0	0
W.	1	0	0
Dr. H. M. Humphrey	1	0	0
Mrs. Mackinnon	1	0	0
Rev. E. T. Sale	1	0	0
M. A. A.	1	0	0
Mrs. C. C. Baker	1	0	0
M.	1	0	0
J. Lamont	1	0	0
J. F. K.	0	10	6
Mrs. R. Morgan	0	10	6
R. Palmer Thomas	0	10	6
W. O.	0	10	0
E. Dotteridge	0	10	0
J. H. Evans	0	10	0
R. Wortley	0	10	0
Miss Mack Wall	0	10	0
Stratford Society of Spiritualists	0	10	0
A. P. Pearce	0	10	0
Mrs. Corbet	0	10	0
Mrs. Morce	0	10	0
D. R.	0	10	0
A. B. (Smethick)	0	10	0
T. R. R.	0	9	2
Lieut. Boger, R.N.			
A. B.			

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 1s., post free.
- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality.** By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- A Lyric of the Fairy Land, and Other Poems.** By A. E. WAITE. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems.** By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Ed-Dimryaht.** An Oriental Romance, and other Poems. By W. F. KIRBY. Cloth, 230pp., 8d., post free.
- A Book of Lyrics.** Including Songs, Ballads, and Chants. By JOSEPH SKIPSEY. Cloth, gilt, 96pp., 9d., post free.
- Art versus Nature in Disease.** A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.
- Popular Scientific and Philosophical Lectures.** By JOHN SCOTT. Half-calf; rather worn; 1s. 3d., post free.
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent.** With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Paper cover, 8d., post free.
- The Destiny of Man, and other Poems.** By FREDERICK GRIFFIN. Written by Planchette. Cloth, 100pp., 8d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas : Their Ultimate—The Religion of Science.** By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Signs Before Death.** A Record of Strange Apparitions, Remarkable Dreams, &c. Cloth, gilt, 270pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Rhymes in Council.** Aphorisms Versified. By S. C. HALL. Written in his eighty-first year. With autograph of author. Cloth, 60pp., 1s., post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism.** The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 2s., post free.
- The Bank of Faith and Works United.** By DOROTHY RIPLEY. Citizen of this World, but going above to the New Jerusalem. 1822. A very curious work. 9d., post free.
- Sights and Sounds : The Mystery of the Day.** Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus.** By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Positive and Practical Philosophy of the Sunday Question.** Addressed to the Rev. Dr. Norman Macleod, Rev. Dr. Alexander, and the Judaized Inhabitants of Britain. By JOHN SCOTT. Cloth, 9d., post free.
- The Empty Tomb.** With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Psychography.** By "M. A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine.** Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74 75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmunds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph.** Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I., 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism.** Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons :—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s. 6d., post free.

Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d., post free.

The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 3s., post free.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX, X, XI, XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free.

The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 5s., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II., Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russell Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.

The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols., bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 17s. 6d. the four vols.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :—

- Vol I. in parts unbound. 5s., post free.
- Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.
- Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d.
- Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHTER on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 3d.
- Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Hallucinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MRS. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 3s.
- Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Part XI. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Sciences, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Personality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. HODGSON. 3s., post free.
- Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 2s. 3d., post free.
- Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.
- Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARKWORTH; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS. SIDGWICK; Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.
- Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. HODGSON; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 1s. 9d.
- Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Record of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. HODGSON. 1s. 9d., post free.
- Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.
- * * * These parts are about half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India,
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all mustiness or dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleaned, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extractor." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliance, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and 1/2-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Boraxine Parisienne—Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty, please write the Company, address: "Ladyswood, Birmingham," and oblige.

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, WHITEFRIARS-STREET, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. Saturday, February 29th, 1896.

330700

MAR 17 1896

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER WITH DARK MANIFESTS IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 791—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, MARCH 7, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE

Per Post, 30s. 30d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'
'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'—Bristol Mercury.
'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'
'Most engrossing interest. . . . Instructive as absorbing. . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'—Gravesend Standard.
'Has avoided the well-worn paths of literary orthodoxy. . . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—Bristol Daily Press.
'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'—London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

TUITION.

YOUNG LADY, trained teacher, certificated, wishes for afternoon engagement or to give a few hours' tuition daily in return for a comfortable home in a Spiritualist family. General English subjects, fluent French and German, Latin, music, needlework.—Address, J., care of Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND

'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.(OXON.)') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 8s.; well bound, half-roan, 13s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR 1895

ARE NOW READY,

With Portraits of Noted Mediums and other Illustrations. Only a few volumes for sale. Bound in handsome half roan, 14s. 6d.; unbound volumes, 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 24d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo, Cloth, 8s.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance,
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W.
Thurstan, Esq., Director.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c. treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—
Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer,
tumour, &c.); living and written testimonials: references; patients
visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance;
private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-
street, W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult
D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-
ally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry,
Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India,
treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism;
also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by
letter. London or Brighton—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday
excepted). Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—326, Courtland-street, Baltimore,
Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Mrs. Basan, Magnetic Healer, and Miss Find-
lay, Test Medium and Psychometrist.** Hours, 10 to 5, or by
appointment.—45, Haslemere-road, Upton-lane, Forest Gate, E.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General
DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC
A. WATTS. Price 2d.

**AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION
FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE.** By THOMAS
SHORTER. Price 2d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE
per R.J.L. Price 1d.

**A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN
SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM.** By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.
By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.

The Set as above, 10d. post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the
purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith,
and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek
for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an
extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the
various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries,
and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance
holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the
subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.
Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One
Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.
Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian,
on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue,
Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnauburg-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2s. 6d.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 3s. 2d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BROS.,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps
Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnauburg-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 2,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnauburg-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carille and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of 'LIGHT'),
12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

March 7, 1896.]

LIGHT.

iii

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India.
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,
"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all mustiness or dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleaned, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extractor." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliance, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and $\frac{1}{2}$ -dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Boraxaline Parisienne—Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty, please write the Company, address: "Ladbroke, Birmingham," and oblige.

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 10d., post free.
- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- Homes and Work in the Future Life.** By F. J. THEOBALD. Cloth, 2s., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality.** By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Shall I Say Yes?** By C. SOMERSET. A Spiritualistic Novel. Cloth, 260 pp., 1s., post free.
- Stanley Meredith.** A Psychical Novel. By SABINA. Published at 7s. 6d. Cloth, 260 pp., 1s., post free.
- A Lyric of the Fairy Land, and Other Poems.** By A. E. WAITE. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems.** By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- A Book of Lyrics.** Including Songs, Ballads, and Chants. By JOSEPH SKIPSEY. Cloth, gilt, 96pp., 9d., post free.
- Art versus Nature in Disease.** A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.
- Popular Scientific and Philosophical Lectures.** By JOHN SCOTT. Half-calf; rather worn; 1s., post free.
- John Fyndall's Celebrated Address** before the British Association at Belfast, 1874, with additions. Cloth, 2s., post free.
- The Lazy Lays and Prose Imaginings.** With an article on Materialistic Religion. By W. H. HARRISON. Cloth gilt, 9d., post free.
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent.** With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON)." Paper cover, 8d., post free.
- The Destiny of Man, and other Poems.** By FREDERICK GRIFFIN. Written by Planchette. Cloth, 100pp., 8d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas: Their Ultimate—The Religion of Science.** By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened.** Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Rhymes in Council.** Aphorisms Versified. By S. C. HALL. Written in his eighty-first year. With autograph of author. Cloth, 60pp., 8d., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Originals.** By A. PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Tremaine; or, The Man of Refinement.** By R. P. WARD. In two vols. Published at 10s. Half-calf; illustrated with steel plates; scarce. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The Uses and Triumphs of Mathematics; its Beauties and Attractions popularly treated in the language of everyday life.** By V. E. JOHNSON, B.A. With a chapter on Spiritualistic Mathematics. Cloth, 1s., post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism.** The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day.** Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus.** By the late REV. ROBERT LYSAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- A Midnight Visit to Holyrood.** By the COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS. This edition printed for private circulation. With autographs of the Countess of Caithness and S. C. Hall. Cloth, 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns,** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNSTON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature.** A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late Sot. HOBSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- Social Notes.** Vols. I. and II. Edited by S. C. HALL. Concerning Social Reforms, Repairs, and Progress. Two very interesting books, containing many valuable articles on Reformatory and Social Topics, with Illustrations. Two large vols., cloth, 800 pp., 1s. 8d., post free.
- Pith: Essays and Sketches** Grave and Gay, with some Verses and Illustrations. By NEWTON CROSLAND. With Chapters on Apparitions, Supernatural Religion, Prayer, Astronomy of the Future, The Ghost's Warning, Miracles, Re-incarnation, the Jews and the Immortality of the Soul, &c. Cloth, 510pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 6d., post free.

The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 2s. 6d., post free.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free. Scarce.

The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.

The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Psychography. By "M. A. (OXON)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, 1s., post free.

Spirit Communications. A Book written by the Spirits of the so-called Dead with their own materialised hands by the process of independent slate-writing, through Mrs. L. S. Green and others as mediums. Compiled and arranged by C. J. HELLBERG. With portraits, and illustrations of the slate-writing. Cloth, 240pp., 3s., post free.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 17s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I., 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170 pp., 3s., post free.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friwell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom, 32s. 6d.

The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols., bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. (Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 15s. the four vols.)

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

- Vol I. in parts unbound. 4s., post free.
- Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s.
- Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s.
- Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s., post free.
- Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s.
- Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Hallucinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by Mrs. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s., post free.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 2s. 3d.

334167
MAR 24 1896

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 792—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

*A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).*

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'
'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'
—'Bristol Mercury.'
'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'
' . . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing
 . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'
—'Gravesend Standard.'
'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . .
Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical
charity admirably enforced.'—'Bristol Daily Press.'
'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking
about.'—'London Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums,
and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny.
Words only, 1s. 6d. 100.

From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or
NOVELLO, London and New York.

**S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.**

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.
ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

**MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,**

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.
The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND

**'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE
NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'**

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

**VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR 1895
ARE NOW READY,**

With Portraits of Noted Mediums and other Illustrations. Only a few volumes for sale. Bound in handsome half roan, 14s. 6d.; unbound volumes, 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 2d., post free.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo, Cloth, 8s.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
S, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Séances for Development in Clairvoyance,
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W.
Thurston, Esq., Director.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Séances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—
Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer,
tumour, &c.); living and written testimonials; references; patients
visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance;
private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-
street, W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult
D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-
ally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry,
Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India,
treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism;
also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by
letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday
excepted). Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—825, Courtland-street, Baltimore,
Maryland, U.S.A.

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G.
Cox, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Séances
and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from
letter, &c., 1s. 1d.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street,
Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Séances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—48, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burne) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR;

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS ..	from	£2 10s.
DRESS SUITS ..	£4 4s.	
TROUSERS ..	£0 16s.	

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures
the best value to customers.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.
2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the
purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith,
and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek
for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an
extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the
various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries;
and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance
holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the
subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.
Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One
Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.
Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian,
on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue,
Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BURN,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps
Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 3d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of "LIGHT").
12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 10d., post free.
- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- Homes and Work in the Future Life.** By F. J. THEOBALD. Cloth, 2s., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality.** By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- A Lyric of the Fairy Land, and Other Poems.** By A. E. WAITE. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems.** By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Art versus Nature in Disease.** A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.
- Popular Scientific and Philosophical Lectures.** By JOHN SCOTT. Half-calf; rather worn; 1s., post free.
- John Tyndall's Celebrated Address** before the British Association at Belfast, 1874, with additions. Cloth, 2s., post free.
- The Lazy Lays and Prose Imaginings.** With an article on Materialistic Religion. By W. H. HARRISON. Cloth gilt, 9d., post free.
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent.** With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Paper cover, 8d., post free.
- The Destiny of Man, and other Poems.** By FREDERICK GRIFFIN. Written by Planchette. Cloth, 100pp., 8d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas: Their Ultimate—The Religion of Science.** By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened.** Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Oracles.** By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism.** The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day.** Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPIGNER. Cloth, 480pp., covers soiled, 2s. 6d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus.** By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns,** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature.** A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SOL. HODGSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- Social Notes.** Vols. I. and II. Edited by S. C. HALL. Concerning Social Reforms, Requirements, and Progress. Two very interesting books, containing many valuable articles on Reformatory and Social Topics, with Illustrations. Two large vols., cloth, 800 pp., 1s. 8d., post free.
- Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves.** By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 6d., post free.
- The French Revolutions.** From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 2s. 6d., post free.
- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review.** Vols. IX, X, XI, XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy 4s. 6d., post free.
- Isis Unveiled.** A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.** By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
- The Empty Tomb.** With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 6s., 250pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Psychography. By "M.A.(OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, 1s., post free.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 17s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I, 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 3s., post free.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Berthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Leon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friewell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russell Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 32s. 6d.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

- Vol I. in parts unbound. 4s., post free.
- Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s.
- Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s.
- Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s., post free.
- Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHTER on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s.
- Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Hallucinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MRS. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s., post free.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 2s. 3d.
- Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, P. W. H. MYERS. 1s., post free.
- Part XI. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Séances, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Personality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. HODGSON. 2s., post free.
- Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s., post free.
- Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.
- Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s., post free.
- Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 1s. 9d.
- Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARKWORTH; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS. SIDGWICK; Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. 1s., post free.
- Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s., post free.
- Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. HODGSON; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 1s.
- Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Record of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. HODGSON. 1s., post free.
- Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 1s., post free.

*. These parts are less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



the Queen, Empress of India,
AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,
"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all mustiness or dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the unadorned parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles, as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleaned, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extractor." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliance, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in 1d. squares and 1/2-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Boraxaline Parisienne—Specialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty, please write the Company, address: "Ladyswood, Birmingham," and oblige.

BORAX Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, March 14th, 1896.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 793—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, MARCH 21, 1896.

[A Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'
'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'
—'Bristol Mercury.'
'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'
'Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing
. . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'
—'Gravesend Standard.'
'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . .
Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical
charity admirably enforced.'—'Bristol Daily Press.'
'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking
about.'—'London Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums,
and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny.
Words only, 1s. 6d. 100.

From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or
NOVELLO, London and New York.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,' AND 'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A. (OXON.)') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 2d., post free.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTON-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance,
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W.
Thurstan, Esq., Director.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—
Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer,
tumour, &c.); living and written testimonials: references; patients
visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance;
private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-
street, W.

Mrs. and Miss Perry, Clairvoyant Healing
Mediums.—At home daily, Tuesdays excepted, from 11 till 6; or by
appointment. Spiritual and material delineations, hair, &c., 1s. 1d.—80,
Lothian-road, Camberwell.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult
D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-
ally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundy,
Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India,
treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism;
also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by
letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday
excepted). Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circles, 8 p.m.

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G.
COORS, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Séances
and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from
letter, &c., 1s. 1d.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street,
Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Séances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.
BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-
vincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phreno-
logist.'
Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-
ualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA
LANE, LONDON, E.C.

HEALING.

THE

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

RECIPE by GUIDE of J. MOSS, GATESHEAD.

Hundreds of Suffering Humanity have been
Cured of

NERVOUS HEADACHES,
INDIGESTION,
LUMBAGO,
KIDNEY AND LIVER
COMPLAINTS,
DYSPEPSIA, &c., &c.

9d. PER BOX.

Post 1½d. extra.

ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF.

Only to be had from

MR. MOSS, 28, Denmark Street,
GATESHEAD-ON-TYNE;

Or direct from

SOLE MANUFACTURING AGENT,
GEO. GREENER,
Blackett House,
WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

By Authority of Her Majesty
UNDER ROYAL BRITISH, COLONIAL,



the Queen, Empress of India.
AMERICAN, AND FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE ORIGINAL "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" PURE BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses properties that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys all sourness, Fever, and unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. It removes all mustiness or dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and beautiful. Keeps Chops, Steaks, Joints, and Milk sweet, also Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all germs, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing or washing the skin in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, cheap, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen

The Great Dirt "Extractor." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should also be always used; it is clear, bright, and soluble, producing tints that make the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. It is sold in 1d. squares and 1/2-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Borax Dry Soap for daily uses, Boraxaline Parisienne—specialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble"—specialité for delicate skins, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty with your Grocer or Stores, please write the Company (post-card sufficient), address: "Ladywood, Birmingham."

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"CALIFORNIAN" & PATENT BORAX has RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS or HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 150pp., 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- Homes and Work in the Future Life.** By F. J. THEOBALD. Cloth, 2s., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality.** By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems.** By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- The Nature and Constitution of the Ego.** By ANNA BONUS KINGSFORD, M.D. 10d., post free.
- The Gates Ajar; or, a Glimpse into Heaven.** By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. 7d., post free.
- Vaccination Useless and Injurious.** A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.
- Art versus Nature in Disease.** A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.
- John Tyndall's Celebrated Address before the British Association at Belfast, 1874, with additions.** Cloth, 2s., post free.
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent.** With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON)." Paper cover, 8d., post free.
- The Destiny of Man, and other Poems.** By FREDERICK GRIFFIN. Written by Planchette. Cloth, 100pp., 8d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas: Their Ultimate—The Religion of Science.** By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened.** Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s. 8d., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Originals.** By A. PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism.** The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus.** By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology.** The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJANT COX. 9d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns,** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature.** A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SON. HODGSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy 4s. 6d., post free.
- Isis Unveiled.** A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.
- Defence of Modern Spiritualism.** By ALFRED R. WALLACE. Being the pages containing this article from the 'Fortnightly Review.' 10d., post free.
- Old Lady Mary.** A Story of the Seen and the Unseen. By MRS. OLIPHANT. Being the pages containing this story from 'Blackwood's Magazine.' 1s. 2d., post free.
- Wonders of Light and Colour, including Chromopathy, or the New Science of Colour Healing.** By EDWIN D. BARRITT. Out of print and scarce. 1s. 6d., post free.
- A Message to Earth.** Published in conjunction with the writings recognised by the Esoteric Christian Union as appertaining to the 'New Gospel of Interpretation.' 8d., post free.
- The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation.** Told by its surviving Recipient (EDWARD MANTLAND). Cloth, new copy, 2s. 3d., post free.
- Internal Respiration; or, the Plenary Gift of the Holy Spirit.** By 'RASPINO.' The Brotherhood of the New Life. 1s., post free.
- Comus, a Mask.** By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s. 3d., post free.
- Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism.** A Treatise on Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Magnetic Sleep, Spiritual Manifestations, &c. By PROF. G. G. ZAPPE, F.R.S.L. Paper covers, 1s., post free.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free. Scarce.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.

The Practice of Medical Electricity. Showing Apparatus, their methods of use, and rules for the treatment of Nervous Diseases, more especially Paralysis and Neuralgia. By G. D. POWELL, M.D. Cloth, 165pp., 1s., post free.

The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zærdi. A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F.B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s. 3d., post free.

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.

The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp., 1s. 6d., post free.

Psychography. By "M. A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, 1s., post free.

Letters and Spiritual Tracts. By JUDGE EDMONDS. Questions and Answers on Spiritualism; Messages from George Washington on Government and the Future Life; Spirit Communion; Spiritualism, as demonstrated by Ancient and Modern History; Speaking in Many Tongues; Intercourse with Spirits of the Living, &c. Paper covers, 1s. 3d., post free.

Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN). Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlds, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle, The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? &c., &c. Delivered during 1865 and 1866. Post free, 1s. 9d.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 17s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

The Psychological Review. Vol. I. 1875. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d. each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted: Dante and Beatrice—A Psychological Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD; The Psychology of the Bible, by J. W. FARQUHAR; Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Psychography, by EPES SARGENT; Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NBKNZR'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MORGAN; Böhme's Seven Days of Creation—a Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right? by St. GEORGE STOCK; Psychometry and the Mound Builders, by WILLIAM DENTON; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. PAGE HOPPS; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. 6s. 6d., post free.

The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everett, Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by MR. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations throughout. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 10s. 6d. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Vol. I. in parts, unbound. 4s., post free. Contains Report on Thought Reading, by PROF. BARRETT, EDMUND GURNEY, and F. W. H. MYERS; Note on Thought Reading, by PROF. BALFOUR STEWART; Report on Haunted Houses; Report on Mesmerism, &c., &c.

Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance. Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.

Part V. Reports on Thought Transference and Mesmerism; Stages of Hypnotism; The Divining Rod; Note on the Existence of a Magnetic Sense, by PROF. BARRETT, &c., &c. 1s.

Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHET'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illustrated by plans and facsimiles of writing; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 2s. 3d.

Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS. 1s., post free.

*. These parts are less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 794—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, MARCH 28, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'—Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'

' . . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'—Gravesend Standard.

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—Bristol Daily Press.

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'—London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums, and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny.

Words only, 1s. 6d. 100.

From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or NOVELLO, London and New York.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

CARDIFF.

Board and Lodging wanted by single Gentleman, in respectable family (no other lodgers), moderate terms, by Easter.—Address, R. G. K., 20, Bawtree-road, New Cross, London, S.E.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 3d., post free.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance,
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W.
Thurstan, Esq., Director.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated). 3s. 6d.—4, Montpellier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—
Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer,
tumour, &c.); living and written testimonials: references; patients
visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance;
private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-
street, W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mrs. and Miss Perry, Clairvoyant Healing
Mediums.—At home daily, Tuesdays excepted, from 11 till 6; or by
appointment. Spiritual and material delineations, hair, &c., 1s. 1d.—80,
Lothian-road, Camberwell.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult
D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-
ally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry,
Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India,
treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism;
also prepares for scientific and spiritual purposes. Appointment by
letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday
excepted). Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G.
COOTE, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Seances
and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from
letter, &c., 1s. 1d.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street,
Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
garden, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Certified Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'
AND
'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE
NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue,
Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2s. 6d.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 3s. 2d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps'
Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner,' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 2,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlisle and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.
WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS " £4 4s.
TROUSERS " £0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures
the best value to customers.

LIGHT.

March 28, 1896.]

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Light on the Path.** A Treatise. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality.** By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems.** By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Vaccination Useless and Injurious.** A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.
- Art versus Nature in Disease.** A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas: Their Ultimate—The Religion of Science.** By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened.** Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Originals.** By A. PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism.** The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology.** The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT COX. 9d., post free.
- Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.** With Narrative Illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Cloth, 392pp., 5s. 4d., post free.
- Evenings at Home in Spiritual Seance.** Welded together by a species of autobiography. By MISS HOUGHTON. Published at 10s. Cloth, 362pp., 3s. 9d., post free.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.** Presentation copy from S. E. Sherborne to Lord Orford, with an interesting autograph letter inserted. This book is now out of print. Cr. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Light and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi.** A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns,** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature.** A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SOL. HODGSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy 4s. 6d., post free.
- Isis Unveiled.** A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.
- Defence of Modern Spiritualism.** By ALFRED R. WALLACE. Being the pages containing this article from the 'Fortnightly Review.' 10d., post free.
- Internal Respiration; or, the Plenary Gift of the Holy Spirit.** By 'RESPIRO.' The Brotherhood of the New Life. 1s., post free.
- Comus, a Mask.** By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.
- Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism.** A Treatise on Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Magnetic Sleep, Spiritual Manifestations, &c. By PROF. G. G. ZERFFI, F.R.S.L. Paper covers, 1s., post free.
- The Gift of D. D. Home.** By MADAME DUNGLAS HOME. Evidence of Mr. Buckle, Sir Edwin Arnold, T. A. Trollope, William and Mary Howitt, Lord Lytton, Earl of Dunraven, S. C. Hall, Lord Lindsay, &c., &c. Cloth, good as new, 388 pp., out of print and scarce, 7s. 6d., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine.** Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 16s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review.

IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free. Scarce.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD W. Cloth, 19d., post free.

The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on Ku. Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp., 1s. 6d., post free.

Psychography. By "M.A.(OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 1s., post free.

Letters and Spiritual Tracts. By JUDGE EDMONDS. Questions and Answers on Spiritualism; Messages from George Washington on Government and the Future Life; Spirit Communion; Spiritualism, as demonstrated by Ancient and Modern History; Speaking in Many Tongues; Intercourse with Spirits of the Living, &c. Paper covers, 1s. 3d., post free.

Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN). Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlds, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle, The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? &c., &c. Delivered during 1865 and 1866. Post free, 1s. 6d.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170 pp., 3s., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russell Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 32s. 6d.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Northwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Dambian, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friwell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free.

The Psychological Review. Vol. I. 1878. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d. each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted: Dante and Beatrice—A Psychologic Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD; The Psychology of the Bible, by J. W. FARQUHAR; Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Psychography, by EPES SARGENT; Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NURNZU'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MORGAN; Böhme's Seven Days of Creation—a Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right? by ST. GEORGE STOCK; Psychometry and the Meoud Builders, by WILLIAM DENTON; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. PAGE HOPPS; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. 6s., post free.

The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Merry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglington, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt, Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy Volekman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by MR. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations throughout. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 10s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

- Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance, Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.
- Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHTER'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illustrated by plans and facsimiles of writing; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 2s. 3d.

* * These parts are much less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE ORIGINAL "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" PURE BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses properties that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys all sourness, Fever, and unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. It removes all mustiness or dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; makes domestic Glass wares bright and beautiful. Keeps Chops, Steaks, Joints, and Milk sweet, also Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all germs, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing or washing the skin in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, cheap, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water—hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles, as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleaned, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extractor" Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliance, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should also be always used; it is clear, bright, and soluble, producing tints that make the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. It is sold in 1d. squares and 1/2-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Borax Dry Soap for daily uses, Boraxoline Parisienne—specialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble"—specialité for delicate skins, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty with your Grocer or Store, please write the Company (post-card sufficient), address: "Ladycroft, Birmingham."

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Ltd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW—28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN—5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"CALIFORNIAN" & PATENT BORAX has RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS or HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 795—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, APRIL 4, 1896.

[A Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE
Per Ann., 12s. 6d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'—Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'

'Most engrossing interest. . . . instructive as absorbing. . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'—Gravesend Standard.

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy. . . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—Bristol Daily Press.

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'—London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums, and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny.
Words only, 1s. 6d. 100.

From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or NOVELLO, London and New York.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglington, Esq., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. R. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstille and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 2s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
8, BELSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance.
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to P. W.
Thurston, Esq., Director.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Séances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c. treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Séances.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Portsea-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c.—
Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer
tumour, &c.); living and written testimonials; references; patients
visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance;
private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-
street, W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Coventry-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult
D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-
ally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Mrs. and Miss Perry, Clairvoyant Healing
Mediums.—At home daily, Tuesdays excepted, from 11 till 6; or by
appointment. Spiritual and material delineations, hair, &c., 1s. 1d.—86,
Lothian-road, Camberwell.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry,
Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India,
treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism;
also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by
letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday
excepted). Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDOX, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G.
Cooks, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Séances
and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from
letter, &c., 1s. 1d.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street,
Thameside-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Séances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
garden, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Certified Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Barnes) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General
DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALAN
A. WATTS. Price 2d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION
FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS
SHORTER. Price 2d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMBA
per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN
SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS
By ALAN A. WATTS. Price 2d.

The Set as above, 10d. post free.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 5s. 6d.
year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue,
Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2s. 6d.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 3s. 25d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 2,
Bowditch-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly re-educates the
crude edition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 6d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By E. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 9d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAGSHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRIAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruedal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKER, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 5d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonne) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 4s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DUMETIA, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 230pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phenomena and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethical Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustrations. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Esene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Palmistry and its Practical Uses.' By LOUISE COTTON. 12 plates. Crown 8vo, 2s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 9s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 5s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 5s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS ..	from	£2 10s.
DRESS SUITS ..	..	£4 4s.
TROUSERS ..	..	£0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Light on the Path.** A Treatise. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality.** By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems.** By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Vaccination Useless and Injurious.** A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.
- Art versus Nature in Disease.** A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas: Their Ultimate—The Religion of Science.** By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened.** Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Originals.** By A. PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism.** The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology.** The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT COX. 9d., post free.
- Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.** With Narrative Illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Cloth, 392pp., 5s. 4d., post free.
- Evenings at Home in Spiritual Seance.** Welded together by a species of autobiography. By MISS HOUGHTON. Published at 10s. Cloth, 362pp., 3s. 9d., post free.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.** Presentation copy from S. E. Sherborne to Lord Orford, with an interesting autograph letter inserted. This book is now out of print. Cr. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Light and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi.** A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns,** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature.** A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SOL. HODGSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.
- Isis Unveiled.** A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II., Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo., cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.
- Defence of Modern Spiritualism.** By ALFRED R. WALLACE. Being the pages containing this article from the 'Fortnightly Review.' 10d., post free.
- Comus, a Mask.** By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.
- The Gift of D. D. Home.** By MADAME DUNGLAS HOME. Evidence of Mr. Buckle, Sir Edwin Arnold, T. A. Trollope, William and Mary Howitt, Lord Lytton, Earl of Dunraven, S. C. Hall, Lord Lindsay, &c., &c. Cloth, good as new, 588 pp., out of print and scarce. 7s. 6d., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine.** Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74 75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 16s. the lot carriage free in United Kingdom.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free. Scarce.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.

The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp., 1s. 6d., post free.

Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 1s., post free.

Letters and Spiritual Tracts. By JUDGE EDMONDS. Questions and Answers on Spiritualism; Messages from George Washington on Government and the Future Life; Spirit Communism; Spiritualism, as demonstrated by Ancient and Modern History; Speaking in Many Tongues; Intercourse with Spirits of the Living, &c. Paper covers, 1s. 3d., post free.

Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN). Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlds, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle, The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? &c., &c. Delivered during 1865 and 1866. Post free, 1s. 6d.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. L. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170 pp., 3s., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russell Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 32s. 6d.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Farre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free.

The Psychological Review. Vol. I. 1878. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d. each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted: Dante and Beatrice—A Psychological Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD; The Psychology of the Bible, by J. W. FARQUHAR; Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Psychography, by EPES SARGENT; Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NBKZR'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MORGAN; Böhme's Seven Days of Creation—a Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right? by ST. GEORGE STOCK; Psychometry and the Mound Builders, by WILLIAM DENTON; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. PAGE HOPPS; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. 6s., post free.

The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Hazby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt, Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy Voickman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by MR. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Seance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eldys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations throughout. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 10s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

- Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance, Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.
- Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHET'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illustrated by plans and facsimiles of writing; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 2s. 3d.

* These parts are much less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 796.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, APRIL 11, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Tribner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'—Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'

' . . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'—Gravesend Standard.

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—Bristol Daily Press.

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'—London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums, and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny; by post, 1½d.
Words only, 1s. 6d. 100.

From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or NOVELLO, London and New York.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.
The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.



EVERITT & SON,

TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS

ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,

1, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Trousers, in Scotch and West of England makes. Vicuna and Cheviot Over-Coatings in the new Shades. Saxony, Harries, and Tweed Suitings of the best manufacture. Samples on application.

Our goods are of unimpeachable quality, and we guarantee a perfect fit and the latest style.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE absolutely the BEST VALUE IN LONDON.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
5, BELSTROUD-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance.
Visualization, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Herford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to E. W.
Thurston, Esq., Director.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—37, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult
D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-
ally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundry,
Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India,
treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism;
also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by
letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday
excepted). Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G.
COOPER, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Seances
and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from
letter, &c., 1s. 1d.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street,
Tomblands-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—48, Cambridge-
garden, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burne) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General
DRAYTON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC
A. WATTS. Price 2d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION
FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS
SHORTER. Price 2d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE
PER R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN
SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.
By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.

The Set as above, 10d. post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the
purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith
and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who are
for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found
extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, and
various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries,
and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance
holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the
subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.
Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, 10s.
Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.
Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian,
on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal,' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 6s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue,
Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnauburg-street,
Easton-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research: Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 3s. 6d.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 3s. 25d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BROS.,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 303, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer,' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)
Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner,' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnauburg-street,
Easton-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review,' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light,' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 8,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnauburg-street,
Easton-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds,' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher work-
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting purulence in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of 'LIGHT'),
12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 276pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 276pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. MASSEY. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus': His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions—Anæsthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, Illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With Illustrative Narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKER, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated, 5s. 5d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adam. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. Illustrated. 11mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTER, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 5s. 4d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 192pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 3d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethical Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essence.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 11s. 9d.

'Palmistry and its Practical Uses.' By LOUISE COTTON. 12 plates. Crown 8vo, 2s. 3d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 8s. 3d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 3d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR.

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s.

DRESS SUITS " £4 4s.

TROUSERS " £0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems.** By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Vaccination Useless and Injurious.** A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.
- Art versus Nature in Disease.** A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas: Their Ultimate—The Religion of Science.** By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Essays from the Unseen.** Delivered through the mouth of a sensitive and recorded by A. T. T. P. Cloth, 528pp., 3s., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened.** Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Originals.** By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism.** The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology.** The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT COX. 9d., post free.
- Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.** With Narrative Illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Cloth, 392pp., 6s., post free.
- Evenings at Home in Spiritual Seance.** Welded together by a species of autobiography. By MISS HOUGHTON. Published at 10s. Cloth, 362pp., 3s. 3d., post free.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.** Presentation copy from S. E. Sherborne to Lord Orford, with an interesting autograph letter inserted. This book is now out of print. Cr. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 3d., post free.
- Light and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi.** A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. R. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns.** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature.** A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SOL. HODGSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.
- Isis Unveiled.** A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo., cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.
- Defence of Modern Spiritualism.** By ALFRED R. WALLACE. Being the pages containing this article from the 'Fortnightly Review.' 8d., post free.
- Comus, a Mask.** By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgrill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine.** Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74 75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 16s. the lot carriage free in United Kingdom.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free. Scarce.

The Gift of D. D. Home. By MADAME DUNGLAS HOME. Evidence of Mr. Buckle, Sir Edwin Arnold, T. A. Trollope, William and Mary Howitt, Lord Lytton, Earl of Dunraven, S. C. Hall, Lord Lindsay, &c., &c. Cloth, good as new, 388 pp., out of print and scarce, 7s. 6d., post free.

The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp., 1s. 6d., post free.

Psychography. By "M.A.(OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 1s., post free.

Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN). Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlds, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle, The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? &c., &c. Delivered during 1865 and 1866. Post free, 1s. 6d.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 3s., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hoppes, Professor Hare, A. Russel Waller, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 52s. 6d.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro* and *contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Leon Farn, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Waller, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free.

The Psychological Review. Vol. I. 1878. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d. each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted: Dante and Beatrice—A Psychologic Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD; The Psychology of the Bible, by J. W. FARQUHAR; Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Psychography, by EPES SARGENT; Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NBNZ'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MORGAN; Böhme's Seven Days of Creation—a Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right? by St. GEORGE STOCK; Psychometry and the Mound Builders, by WILLIAM DENTON; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. PAGE HOPPE; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. 6s., post free.

The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglington, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt, Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy, Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by Mr. W. CROOKES; Materialisations: Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Seance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by Mr. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eldys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations throughout. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 10s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance, Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.

Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHIE'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illustrated by plans and facsimiles of writing; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 2s. 3d.

*. These parts are much less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Gotha.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 797.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, APRIL 18, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES.

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER
(CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'—'Unknown World.'
'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.'—Bristol Mercury.
'Interesting. . . . Contains powerful passages.'—'Two Worlds.'
' . . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'—Gravesend Standard.
'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—Bristol Daily Press.
'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'—London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums, and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny; by post, 1½d.
Words only, 1s. 6d. 100.

From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or NOVELLO, London and New York.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

To Let.—Bed-sitting Room, with partial board, for a single gentleman (Spiritualist preferred) who is engaged during the day; close to bus and rail.—For terms, &c., address G., 4, Nottingham-terrace, York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

JUST PUBLISHED.

Price 6s. 320pp., illustrated. Cloth gilt, extra board.

A WANDERER IN THE SPIRIT LANDS.

By A. FARNESE.

Being the Experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants.

'A weird story.'—Glasgow Herald. 'A very graphic description of the spirit world.'—Spiritual Review. 'The wanderings are strange and extraordinary. . . . Marked by a vivid imagination.'—Bookman.

Can be had to order of any bookseller, or from

H. J. SINKINS, 26, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.



EVERITT & SON,

TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS

ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,

1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.

(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trousings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

WANTED.

A Lady, disgusted with the ordinary class of servants, desires the services of a superior young person who would work harmoniously with an equally ladylike cook; must understand house duties; parlour work taught; six in family, no children.—Apply, Mrs. S., 'Messina,' Linkfield-lane, Redhill.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance.
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W.
Thurstan, Esq., Director.

**Madame Greek, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult
D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-
ally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundy,
Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India,
treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism;
also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by
letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

**Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-
metrist,** may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written
delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed.
Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday
excepted). Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADGON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons at 3.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. and Miss Perry, Clairvoyant Healing
Mediums.—At home daily, Tuesdays excepted, from 11 till 6 or by
appointment. Spiritual and material delineations, hair, &c., 1s. 1d.—80,
Lothian-road, Camberwell.

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G.
GOOTE, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Seances
and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from
letter, &c., 1s. 1d.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harpur-street,
Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of "LIGHT"),
12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the
purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith,
and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek
for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an
extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the
various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries,
and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance
holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the
subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One
Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.
Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian,
on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue,
Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaiburg-street,
Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 32s. 6d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 8d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
8s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner,' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaiburg-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 8,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaiburg-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude addition in politics and the revolting purulence in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 3d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William

Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph
of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above
photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street,
Adelphi, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anæsthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTES, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethical Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 13s. 9d.

'Palmistry and its Practical Uses.' By LOUISE COTTON. 12 plates. Crown 8vo, 2s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS ..	...	...	from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS ..	...	...	£4 4s.
TROUSERS ..	...	...	£0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 16d., post free.
- Through Dark to Light.** Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 3d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Voces of the Soul Answered in God.** By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems.** By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- The Mother, the Woman Clothed with the Sun.** Cloth, clean as new, 307pp., 1s., post free.
- Memories of Olivet.** By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.** By E. P. HURLBUTT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Vaccination Useless and Injurious.** A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.
- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review.** Vols. IX, X, XI, XII. Half-calf, clean, 1s. 9d., post free. Scarce.
- Career of Religious Ideas: Their Ultimate—The Religion of Science.** By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened.** Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission.** By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
- Poems of the Hon. Roden Noel.** A Selection; with an Introduction by ROBERT BUCHANAN. Cloth, 369 pp., as new, 1s., post free.
- The Sympneumatic Handbook.** By MRS. LAURENCE OLIPHANT (Resamond Dale Owen). Out of print and scarce. 6d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Biogen.** A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life. By PROFESSOR ELLIOTT COUES. Parchment covers, slightly soiled, 1s., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Originals.** By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- In the Sanctuary.** Sequel to 'On the Heights of Himalaya,' By A. VAN DER NAILLEN. Of special interest to occultists. Published at 50 cents, 1s. 8d., post free.
- Ingersoll's New Departure:** Replies to His Famous Lecture, 'What Shall I Do to be Saved?' By Celebrated Men, with the Lecture Appended. 122pp., 1s., post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism.** The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology.** The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJANT COX. 9d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi.** A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns,** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Die Transcendentale Physik und die Sogenannte Philosophie.** By FRIEDRICH ZOLLNER. Being Zollner's well-known book in German, with many valuable Illustrations. Out of print and scarce. 3s., post free; 1st Edition.
- A Parcel of Nine Numbers of the 'Unknown World,'** containing Articles by A. E. Waite, Edward Maitland, Chas. Fox, Rev. G. W. Allen, Wm. Oxley, J. H. Mitchiner, Isabel de Steiger, &c. Published at 4s. 6d.; the lot, post free, for 2s.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature.** A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SOL HODGSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1906. Half-calf, 346 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for M.S. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.
- Lucifer.** Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c. Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 3s.

Borderland. Part I. This part is out of print and very scarce. Copies have been sold for 10s. each. Contents: Mr. Stead's Experiences in Automatic Writing; Jeanne D'Arc, Saint and Clairvoyant; How to Study Books; The Phenomena of Spiritualism, &c., &c. post free.

'sis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large text, cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.

Defence of Modern Spiritualism. By ALFRED R. WALLACE. Being the pages containing this article from the 'Fortnightly Review.' 8d., post free.

Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.

The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp., 1s., post free.

Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 1s., post free.

Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN). Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlds, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle, The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? &c., &c. Delivered during 1865 and 1866. Post free, 1s. 6d.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170pp., 3s., post free.

Proof Palpable of Immortality. Being an Account of the Materialisation Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism, with Remarks on the Relation of the Facts to Theology, Morals, and Religion. By EPES SARGENT. With portrait of the spirit Katie King. Paper covers, rather worn, but quite clean and perfect inside; out of print, and very scarce; 238pp., 4s. 9d., post free.

Theosophical Siftings. Thirteen copies, various. On the Cave of the Nymphs; Devachan; The Re-Incarnating Ego; The Hebrew Talisman, with introduction by RICHARD HART; Keely's Secrets; Keely's Discovery in its Relation to the Cure of Disease; The Religions of Japan; Nature Spirits, or Elementals, by NIZIDA; Soul According to Qabalah; Tarot Cards; Vivisection; Contentment; Theosophical Symbolism, by G. R. S. MEAD; &c. Published at 4s. 6d. Sent post free for 2s. 6d.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 16s. the lot carriage free in United Kingdom.

Six Pamphlets.—'Is Christianity a Forgery? 1s. English History a Fraud?' By KENNETH FEARINGTON BELLARS.—'Floating Along.' A Series of Special Letters. By A. P. SINNETT.—'What must I do to be Saved?' and 'Some Mistakes of Moses.' By COLONEL ROBERT G. INGERSOLL.—'The Healing of Sickness by Scriptural Means.' By KARL ANDREAS (one page missing).—No. 1, Vol. I, of 'Folk Lore.' A quarterly review containing Andrew Lang's Presidential Address. Magic Songs of the Finns. By HON. J. ABERCROMBY. Legends from Torres Straits. By PROFESSOR A. C. HADDON. Recent Researches on Folk Tales. By E. SIDNEY HARTLAND. Recent Research on Teutonic Mythology. By F. YORK POWELL, &c., &c. 1s. 9d. the lot, post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1863-76. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 32s. 6d.

Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Conditions of the Institution. Contains valuable articles on Electric Spark Photographs, by C. V. BOYS, F.R.S.; Photography in the Colours of Nature, by F. E. IVES; Atoms and Sunbeams, by SIR ROBERT BALL; The Luminiferous Ether, by SIR GEORGE G. STOKES; The Early Temple and Pyramid Builders, by J. NORMAN LOCKYER; The Wanderings of the North Pole, by SIR ROBERT BALL; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, by PROFESSOR DEWAR; The Problem of Flying, and Practical Experiments in Soaring, by OTTO LILIENTHAL; The American Chemist, by PROFESSOR G. C. CALDWELL; The Ice Age and its Work, by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE; The Age of the Earth, by CLARENCE KING; Biology in Relation to Other Natural Sciences, by J. S. BURDON SANDERSON; The Migration of the Races of Men, Considered Historically, by PROFESSOR JAMES BRYCE; Oriental Scholarship during the Present Century, by PROFESSOR FREDERICK MAX MULLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Study, by PROFESSOR E. E. TYLOR, &c., &c. This large and valuable volume of 763 pages, good as new, illustrated with nearly fifty full-page plates and other illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 6s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Gotha.

"WHATEVER GOD MAKES MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 798.—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, APRIL 25, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.



EVERITT & SON,
TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS
ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,
1, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trousings.
New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

WANTED.

A Lady, disgusted with the ordinary class of servants, desires the services of a superior young person who would work harmoniously with an equally ladylike cook; must understand house duties; parlour work taught; six in family, no children.—Apply, Mrs. S., 'Messina,' Linkfield-lane, Redhill.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1835 and 1896), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.)

With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.

To Let.—Bed-sitting Room, with partial board, for a single gentleman (Spiritualist preferred) who is engaged during the day; close to bus and rail.—For terms, &c., address G. S., Nottingham-terrace, York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance.
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W.
Thurstan, Esq., Director.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—1, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-
metrist,** may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written
delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed.
Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

**H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium.** At home daily (Saturday
excepted) Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mrs. Perry, Clairvoyante and Healer. At
home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment; and W. G. COOTE,
Psychometrist and Healer, by appointment. Spiritual and material
delineations from letter, &c., 1s. 1d.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-
square, W.C.

ASTROLOGY.—New discoveries and advanced
methods applied to the Horoscope.—G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street,
Hall.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street,
Thameside-road, W.C.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
garden, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium.** Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Barnes) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism. BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-
vincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Tense and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phreno-
logist.'
Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-
ualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA
LANE, LONDON, E.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the
purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith,
and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek
for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an
extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the
various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries;
and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance
holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the
subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.
Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One
Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.
Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian,
on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal,' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osaburgh-street, Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2s. 6d.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 3s. 2s. 6d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 593, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer,' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)
Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner,' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review,' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light,' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 3,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union,
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds,' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

**Cabinet Photograph of the late William
Stanton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.')** 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph
of William Eglington, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above
photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street,
Adelphi, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Buisdal and Steen. 592pp 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FEEZ (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth illustrated. 5s. 6d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth. 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethical Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance of the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated. Jupiter, Saturn, Space and Mars, The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol, &c. An exceedingly interesting book. Published at 6s; handsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 610pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d.; bound in cloth, 418pp., 5s. 6d., post free.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Voices of the Soul Answered in God.** By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems.** By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Memories of Olivet.** By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.** By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Vaccination Useless and Injurious.** A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.
- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review.** Vols. IX, X, XI, XII. Half-calf, clean, 1s. 9d., post free. Scarce.
- Career of Religious Ideas: Their Ultimate—The Religion of Science.** By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened.** Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission.** By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
- Poems of the Hon. Roden Noel.** A Selection; with an Introduction by ROBERT BUCHANAN. Cloth, 369 pp., as new, 1s., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Originals.** By A. PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology.** The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT COX. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi.** A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns,** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Die Transcendentale Physik und die Sogenannte Philosophie.** By FRIEDRICH ZOLLNER. Being Zollner's well-known book in German, with many valuable illustrations. Out of print and scarce. 3s., post free; 1st Edition.
- A Parcel of Nine Numbers of the 'Unknown World,'** containing Articles by A. E. Waite, Edward Maitland, Chas. Fox, Rev. G. W. Allen, Wm. Oxley, J. H. Mitchiner, Isabel de Steiger, &c. Published at 4s. 6d.; the lot, post free, for 1s. 9d.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature.** A Collection of Essays, Narratives, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SOL. HODGSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1906. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.
- Lucifer.** Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c. Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 3s.
- The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.** By EUGENE CROWELL, M.D. With Chapters on Spirit Writing, Levitation and Conveyance by Spirit Power, Insensibility to Fire, Clairvoyance and Somnambulism, Clairaudience, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Ecstasy, Heresies and Contentions, Prayer, The Ministry of Angels, Death, The Spirit World, Spiritualism and the Church, Spiritualism and Science, Materialisations, &c. Two large volumes of 800 pages each. All the subjects are dealt with in an exhaustive manner. Now out of print and very scarce. £1, post free.
- Theosophical Siftings.** Thirteen copies, various. On the Cave of the Nymphs; Devachan; The Re-Incarnating Ego; The Hebrew Talmud, with introduction by RICHARD HART; Kesley's Secrets; Keely's Discovery in its Relation to the Cure of Disease; The Religions of Japan; Nature Spirits, or Elementals, by NIZIDA; Soul According to Qabalah; Tarot Cards; Viri-section; Contentment; Theosophical Symbolology, by G. R. S. MEAD; &c. Published at 4s. 6d. Sent post free for 2s. 6d.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. Large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 7s., post free.

Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.

The Vell Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the Rev. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.

Borderland. Part I. This part is out of print and very scarce. Copies have been sold for 10s. each. Contents: Mr. Stead's Experiences in Automatic Writing; Jeanne D'Arc, Saint and Clairvoyant; How to Study Spooks; The Phenomena of Spiritualism, &c., &c. post free.

Psychography. By "M.A.(OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 9d., post free.

Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN). Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlds, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle, The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? &c., &c. Delivered during 1865 and 1866. Post free, 1s.

Proof Palpable of Immortality. Being an Account of the Materialisation Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism, with Remarks on the Relation of the Facts to Theology, Morals, and Religion. By EPES SARGENT. With portrait of the spirit Katie King. Paper covers, rather worn, but quite clean and perfect inside; out of print, and very scarce; 238pp., 4s. 9d., post free.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74 75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 15s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 30s.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Farre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 7s. 6d., post free.

The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Perry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by MR. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations throughout. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 7s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Conditions of the Institution. Contains valuable articles on Electric Spark Photographs, by C. V. BOYS, F.R.S.; Photography in the Colours of Nature, by F. E. IVES; Atoms and Sunbeams, by SIR ROBERT BALL; The Luminiferous Ether, by SIR GEORGE G. STOKES; The Early Temple and Pyramid Builders, by J. NORMAN LOCKYER; The Wanderings of the North Pole, by SIR ROBERT BALL; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, by PROFESSOR DEWAR; The Problem of Flying, and Practical Experiments in Soaring, by OTTO LILIENTHAL; The American Chemist, by PROFESSOR G. C. CALDWELL; The Ice Age and its Work, by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE; The Age of the Earth, by CLARENCE KING; Biology in Relation to Other Natural Sciences, by J. S. BURDON SANDERSON; The Migration of the Races of Men, Considered Historically, by PROFESSOR JAMES BRYCE; Oriental Scholarship during the Present Century, by PROFESSOR FREDERICK MAX MULLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Study, by PROFESSOR E. E. TYLOR, &c., &c. This large and valuable volume of 763 pages, good as new, illustrated with nearly fifty full-page plates and other illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 6s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 799—VOL. XVI.

[Registered at]

SATURDAY, MAY 2, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PERSONS IN SPIRITUAL DIFFICULTIES

Are recommended to read 'THE GREAT SECRET AND ITS UNFOLDMENT IN OCCULTISM' (second edition, 5s. net). The author, a well-known D.D., writes: "I venture to claim a hearing, then, first of all on account of the gravity of my subject. Can immortality be proved by occult science? Is the survival of the entire personality after the temporary shock of dissolution through death in any degree demonstrable? It is the supreme question which everyone must ask, the single great secret in the solution of which we are all equally interested, and I claim the right, too, because I have devoted so many years of my life to that solution. In the nature of things, I must soon solve the question experimentally for myself; and I should like, before I pass out into the darkness, to leave on record, as completely as may be, my gropings towards the light."

Supplied by George Redway, 9, Hart-street, Bloomsbury (5s., post free).

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

A Young Lady (Medium), desirous of forming a developing circle in Forest Hill district, has vacancies for a few sitters.—Address, care of H. 73, Basinghall-street, E.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.



EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, 1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trousers.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance of the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated. Jupiter, Saturn, Space and Mars, The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol, &c. An exceedingly interesting book. Published at 6s.; handsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 6s. 6d., post free.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance.
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W.
Thurstan, Esq., Director.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpellier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday
excepted). Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mrs. Perry, Clairvoyante and Healer. At
home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment; and W. G. COOTE,
Psychometrist and Healer, by appointment. Spiritual and material
delineations from letter, &c., 1s. 1d.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-
square, W.C.

ASTROLOGY.—New discoveries and advanced
methods applied to the Horoscope.—G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street,
Hull.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harpur-street,
Theobalds-road, W.C.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium.** Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

**Cabinet Photograph of the late William
Stanton Moss ('M.A. Oxon.')** Is, post free. Cabinet Photograph
of William Eghinton, Esq., post free. Only a very few of the above
photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street,
Adelphi, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the
purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith,
and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek
for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an
extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the
various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries;
and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance
holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the
subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One
Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.
Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian,
on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osaburgh-street, Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps')
Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of 'LIGHT'),
12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPES. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M.A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. O. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus.' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethical Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Hesperia.** By CORA L. V. TAPPAN. Cloth, 235pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Voices of the Soul Answered in God.** By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.
- Memories of Olivet.** By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.** By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission.** By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life: being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology.** The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT COX. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi.** A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s., post free.
- A New Basis of Belief in Immortality.** By JOHN S. FARMER. This book was specially recommended by Canon Wilberforce at the Church Congress. Now out of print and scarce. Cloth, 152pp., 5s., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns,** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Die Transcendentale Physik und die Sogenannte Philosophie.** By FRIEDRICH ZOLLNER. Being Zollner's well-known book in German, with many valuable Illustrations. Out of print and scarce. 3s., post free; 1st Edition.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature.** A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SOL. HODGSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1896. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.** By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.
- Lucifer.** Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c. Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 3s.
- Psychography.** By "M.A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 9d., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine.** Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 15s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- Supramundane Facts in the Life of Rev. Jesse Babcock Ferguson, A.M., LL.D.;** including Twenty Years' Observation of Preternatural Phenomena. Edited by T. L. NICHOLS, M.D. With chapters on Spiritual Communications, containing Proofs of Personal Identity; Indian Spirits; Modes of Spirit Influence; Spiritualism among the Shakers; Psychometry; Powers of Healing; Philosophy of Spirit Intercourse; Specimens of Spiritual Communications; Facts connected with the Brothers Davenport and W. M. Fay, &c. Cloth, 264pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.** By EUGENE CROWELL, M.D. With Chapters on Spirit Writing, Levitation and Conveyance by Spirit Power, Insensibility to Fire, Clairvoyance and Somnambulism, Clairaudience, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Ecstasy, Heresies and Contentions, Prayer, The Ministry of Angels, Death, The Spirit World, Spiritualism and the Church, Spiritualism and Science, Materialisations, &c. Two large volumes of 500 pages each. All the subjects are dealt with in an exhaustive manner. Now out of print and very scarce. £1, post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. Large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 7s., post free.

Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Bircket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.

The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.

The Psychological Review. Vol. I. 1878. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d. each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted: Dante and Beatrice—A Psychologic Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD; The Psychology of the Bible, by J. W. FARQUHAR; Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Psychography, by EPES SARGENT; Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NBKNZR'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MORGAN; Böhme's Seven Days of Creation—a Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right? by ST. GEORGE STOCK; Psychometry and the Mound Builders, by WILLIAM DENTON; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. PAGE HOPPS; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. 6s., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russell Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 30s.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 7s., post free.

The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt, Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy Volekman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by MR. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Stance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations throughout. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 7s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Conditions of the Institution. Contains valuable articles on Electric Spark Photographs, by C. V. BOYS, F.R.S.; Photography in the Colours of Nature, by F. E. IVES; Atoms and Sunbeams, by SIR ROBERT BALL; The Luminiferous Ether, by SIR GEORGE G. STOKES; The Early Temple and Pyramid Builders, by J. NORMAN LOCKYER; The Wanderings of the North Pole, by SIR ROBERT BALL; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, by PROFESSOR DEWAR; The Problem of Flying, and Practical Experiments in Soaring, by OTTO LILIENTHAL; The American Chemist, by PROFESSOR G. C. CALDWELL; The Ice Age and its Work, by ALFRED RUSSELL WALLACE; The Age of the Earth, by CLARENCE KING; Biology in Relation to Other Natural Sciences, by J. S. BERDON SANDERSON; The Migration of the Races of Men, Considered Historically, by PROFESSOR JAMES BRYCE; Oriental Scholarship during the Present Century, by PROFESSOR FREDERICK MAX MÜLLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Study, by PROFESSOR E. E. TYLOR, &c., &c. This large and valuable volume of 763 pages, good as new, illustrated with nearly fifty full-page plates and other illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 6s.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance. Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.

Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHER'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illustrated by plans and facsimiles of writing; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 2s.

*. These parts are much less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 800.—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, MAY 9, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Triebner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PERSONS IN SPIRITUAL DIFFICULTIES

Are recommended to read 'THE GREAT SECRET AND ITS UNFOLDMENT IN OCCULTISM' (second edition, 5s. net). The author, a well-known D.D., writes: 'I venture to claim a hearing, then, first of all on account of the gravity of my subject. Can immortality be proved by occult science? Is the survival of the entire personality after the temporary shock of dissolution through death in any degree demonstrable? It is the supreme question which everyone must ask, the single great secret in the solution of which we are all equally interested, and I claim the right, too, because I have devoted so many years of my life to that solution. In the nature of things, I must soon solve the question experimentally for myself; and I should like, before I pass out into the darkness, to leave on record, as completely as may be, my gropings towards the light.'

Supplied by George Redway, 9, Hart-street, Bloomsbury (5s., post free).

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

A Young Lady (Medium), desirous of forming a developing circle in Forest Hill district, has vacancies for a few sitters.—Address, care of H., 73, Basinghall-street, E.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.



EVERITT & SON,

TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS

ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,

1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trousings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS BOOKS.

OLD DIARY LEAVES. By H. S. OLCOTT. The True Story of the Theosophical Society. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

New Edition.

THE LAW OF PSYCHIC PHENOMENA. A Working Hypothesis for the Study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, &c. By T. J. HUDSON. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

A SCIENTIFIC DEMONSTRATION of the Future Life: a Scientific Inquiry concerning the Powers, Attributes, and Destiny of the Soul. By THOMSON J. HUDSON, author of "The Law of Psychic Phenomena," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

LONDON AND NEW YORK.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'). 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, Esq., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.--F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.--
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance.
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.--Apply to F. W.
Thurstan, Esq., Director.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.--Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.--4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.--Private Circles attended.--85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
--Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.--57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.--1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday
excepted). Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mrs. Perry, Clairvoyante and Healer. At
home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment; and W. G. COOTE,
Psychometrist and Healer, by appointment. Spiritual and material
delineations from letter, &c., 1s. 1d. Seances for Investigation, Tuesdays
and Thursdays, at 7.30 p.m.--18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

ASTROLOGY.--New discoveries and advanced
methods applied to the Horoscope.--G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street,
Hull.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.--Address, 16, Harpur-street,
Theobalds-road, W.C.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.--43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium.** Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.--HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.--Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the
purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith,
and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek
for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an
extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the
various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries;
and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance
holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the
subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One
Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.
Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian,
on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.--San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.--London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps'

Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.--London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.--Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:--
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.--London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

SOCIETY WORK.

DAWN OF DAY SPIRITUAL SOCIETY.—A circle for development will be held on Mondays, at 7.30 p.m. For particulars write to Hon. Sec., care of Mrs. SPRING, 85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

WELCOME HALL, 218, JUBILEE-STREET, MILE END, E.—On Sunday last, Mr. Bradley, under influence, gave an interesting address on 'What is Truth?' which was highly appreciated by a large audience. Sunday next, Mr. Dale, at seven o'clock.—W. MARSH.

STRATFORD SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, WEST HAM-LANE, E.—On Sunday last 'Evangel' gave a very interesting lecture on 'Balaam the Prophet' to a good audience. Mr. Moody gave a very interesting lecture on Phrenology last Thursday, and read several heads. He is a very promising speaker. Next Sunday and Thursday, Mr. Roland Brailey. Our Sunday evening meetings will commence at 6.45 p.m. in future, instead of 7.15.—THOS. MCCALLUM.

CARDIFF PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S HALL.—On Sunday last, Mr. G. H. Bibbings, of Plymouth, by special request, again conducted the service. After reading the lesson he recited with powerful effect Mrs. Alexander's charming poem, 'The Burial of Moses.' His guides then delivered a trance address, which was rich with great thoughts eloquently expressed, the subject being 'Spiritualism: "Joy that Cometh in the Morning."' The members' quarterly meeting was held afterwards, the report presented being of an encouraging nature.—E.A.

NORTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, WELLINGTON HALL, ISLINGTON, N.—On Sunday last Mr. Jones presided, and his opening remarks were spiritual in the best sense of the word. Mr. Rodger and Mr. Vallantyne followed on the same lines, and a short trance address from Mrs. Jones charmed the audience. Mrs. Jordan kindly sang, 'O rest in the Lord,' in good style. Mr. Brooks presided at the piano. The whole tone of the service was spiritual and uplifting. At the open-air meeting in Finsbury Park, Messrs. Brooks, Jones, Emms, and Kinsman spoke. The usual meeting will be held at 11 a.m. on Sunday morning next, and the help of friends is specially desired.—J. K.

SURREY MASONIC HALL, CAMBERWELL.—On Sunday last Mr. Long addressed a large audience in his usual vigorous manner, dealing with historical records in comparison with the facts that we proclaim to-day as the basis of our philosophy. Miss MacCreddie then gave clairvoyant descriptions to several people, proving the reality of our continued existence, for which we heartily thank her. Next Sunday, Mrs. Bliss; May 17th, Mrs. Brigham, of New York, at 3 p.m. and 6.30 p.m. Tea will be provided at 35, Station road, by ticket, at 6d. Every Thursday inquirers received at 7 p.m. Students' class at 8.30 p.m. Discussion.—A.E.B.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday last a crowded audience assembled at these rooms to hear an address from Mrs. Brigham, of New York, who received a warm and sympathetic welcome. In very truth Spiritualism has a beautiful exponent in this lady, whose inspirational powers seemed fully unfolded on this occasion, the good conditions prevailing evidently assisting to bring about this result. The subject of the address was woven around 'Jacob's Dream,' and many were the beautiful illustrations drawn from this old-time vision, which served in their application to place the teachings of Spiritualism in their truest light before the audience, who seemed to partake of, and feel refreshed by, every sentence uttered. No quasi-sentimentality, or desire to produce effect, was shown, but that true earnestness and sincerity which carry with them a wondrous power of their own were manifest in a simplicity of manner and expression which could yet sustain an argument, portray a truth, and teach a lesson most effectually. At the conclusion of the address some inspirational verses were given upon four subjects suggested by members of the audience, viz. 'Man, what art thou?' 'Justice,' 'Intuition,' and 'Immortality.' These subjects were beautifully expressed and artistically interwoven, the whole forming a poem which we greatly regret cannot be produced here. Mr. Dudley Towers sang with great power and effect 'The Sailor's Grave' (Sullivan), and with Miss Butterworth and the M.A.S. Choir, efficiently sustained the musical part of the evening's arrangements. Next Sunday evening, at 7 p.m., Mrs. Brigham will again be the speaker, and solos will be rendered by Miss Florence Morse and Mr. Sherman.—LEIGH HUNT.

THE W. H. HARRISON APPEAL FUND.

	£	s.	d.
Amount already acknowledged	...	...	54 11 0
George Tapp, Esq.	...	...	5 0 0
J. G. Meyrick, Esq.	...	...	0 10 0
'A Junior'	...	...	0 10 0
	£60	11	0

Further contributions will be thankfully acknowledged by Frederick H. Varley, 82, Newington Green-road, London, N.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

'The Spiritual Review,' for May. London: 113, Edgware-road, W. Price 3d.

'The Lyceum Banner,' for May. Sunderland: T. Olman Todd, Publisher. Price 1d.

'The Savoy,' No. II., for April. London: Leonard Smithers, Arundel-street, Strand, W.C. Price 2s. 6d. net.

'The Humanitarian,' for May. London: Hutchinson & Co., 34, Paternoster-row, E.C. Price 6d. This number contains the first of a series of Stories of the Supernatural, by the Countess of Munster.

'The Worship of Satan in Modern France.' Being a second edition of 'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic,' containing also sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, Stainton Moses, the Illuminati, the Kabbalists, Theosophists, Spiritists, the Society for Psychical Research, &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. London: Swan Sonnenschein & Co., Limited, Paternoster-square, E.C. Price 6s.

'THE PICCANINNY PREACHER.'

The following, which is taken from an American paper, is very like a case of spirit control:—

Cleretta Norah Avery, a ten-year-old coloured girl, is now in New York raising funds for the Charleston (S.C.) Industrial Institute. In the South this child evangelist is called 'the piccaninny preacher,' and she is said to have converted hundreds of people, both white and coloured. Wherever she preached the effect upon congregations was indescribable. The girl herself went into none of the ecstasies of emotional excitement so common to revivalists. Her sermons were temperate, dignified, appealing, and her command of language such that it was difficult to realise that a child and not a grown woman was speaking.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance of the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated. Jupiter, Saturn, Space and Mars, The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol, &c. An exceedingly interesting book. Published at 6s.; handsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d.; bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s. 6d., post free.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Hesperia.** By CORA L. V. TAPPAN. Cloth, 235pp., 2s., post free.
- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Voices of the Soul Answered in God.** By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.
- Memories of Olivet.** By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 375pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.** By E. P. HURLBURT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology.** The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT COX. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi.** A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s., post free.
- The Gates Ajar; or, Our Loved Ones in Heaven; and Gypsy Brevton.** By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. Two charming stories. With bookplate of Captain Colin Mackenzie. Bound in half-roan, 340 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Drelincourt on Death, with a True Relation of the Apparition of Mrs. Veal after her death, to Mrs. Bargrave, which apparition recommends the perusal of Drelincourt's book.** 576 pp., bound in leather, 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &c.** With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature.** A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SOL. HODGSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1896. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- Lucifer.** Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c. Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 3s.
- Psychography.** By "M.A.(OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 9d., post free.
- Johnson's Typographia** (original edition): or, the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Typographic Art; including Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Caxton to the close of the 16th Century. Contains also a series of Ancient and Modern Alphabets and Doomsday Characters, together with an elucidation of every subject connected with the art. Two vols., very scarce, 7s. 6d., post free; original price £3.
- Spiritual Magazine.** Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74 75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 15s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- Supramundane Facts in the Life of Rev. Jesse Babcock Ferguson, A.M., LL.D.;** including Twenty Years' Observation of Preternatural Phenomena. Edited by T. L. NICHOLS, M.D. With chapters on Spiritual Communications, containing Proofs of Personal Identity; Indian Spirits; Modes of Spirit Influence; Spiritualism among the Shakers; Psychometry; Powers of Healing; Philosophy of Spirit Intercourse; Specimens of Spiritual Communications; Facts connected with the Brothers Davenport and W. M. Fay, &c. Cloth, 264pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.** By EUGENE CROWELL, M.D. With Chapters on Spirit Writing, Levitation and Conveyance by Spirit Power, Insensibility to Fire, Clairvoyance and Somnambulism, Clairaudience, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Ecstasy, Heresies and Contentions, Prayer, The Ministry of Angels, Death, The Spirit World, Spiritualism and the Church, Spiritualism and Science, Materialisations, &c. Two large volumes of 300 pages each. All the subjects are dealt with in an exhaustive manner. Now out of print and very scarce. 61, post free.

Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. Large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 7s., post free.

Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.

The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164p.p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.

The Psychological Review. Vol. I. 1878. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d. each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted: Dante and Beatrice—A Psychologic Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD; The Psychology of the Bible, by J. W. FARQUHAR; Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Psychography, by EPES SARGENT; Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NBNZR'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MORGAN; Böhme's Seven Days of Creation—a Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right? by ST. GEORGE STOCK; Psychometry and the Mound Builders, by WILLIAM DENTON; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. PAGE HOPPS; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. 4s., post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russell Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 30s.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, *pro and contra*, of the following eminent Persons:—Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Faure, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 7s., post free.

The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt, Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by MR. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations throughout. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 7s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Conditions of the Institution. Contains valuable articles on Electric Spark Photographs, by C. V. BOYS, F.R.S.; Photography in the Colours of Nature, by F. E. IVES; Atoms and Sunbeams, by SIR ROBERT BALL; The Luminiferous Ether, by SIR GEORGE G. STOKES; The Early Temple and Pyramid Builders, by J. NORMAN LOCKYER; The Wanderings of the North Pole, by SIR ROBERT BALL; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, by PROFESSOR DEWAR; The Problem of Flying, and Practical Experiments in Soaring, by OTTO LILIENTHAL; The American Chemist, by PROFESSOR G. C. CALDWELL; The Ice Age and its Work, by ALFRED RUSSELL WALLACE; The Age of the Earth, by CLARENCE KING; Biology in Relation to Other Natural Sciences, by J. S. BURDON SANDERSON; The Migration of the Races of Men, Considered Historically, by PROFESSOR JAMES BRYCE; Oriental Scholarship during the Present Century, by PROFESSOR FREDERICK MAX MÜLLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Study, by PROFESSOR E. E. TYLOR, &c., &c. This large and valuable volume of 763 pages, good as new, illustrated with nearly fifty full-page plates and other illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 5s.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance. Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.

Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHET'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illustrated by plans and facsimiles of writing; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 2s.

* These parts are much less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 801.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, MAY 16, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PERSONS IN SPIRITUAL DIFFICULTIES

Are recommended to read 'THE GREAT SECRET AND ITS UNFOLDMENT IN OCCULTISM' (second edition, 5s. net). The author, a well-known D.D., writes: 'I venture to claim a hearing, then, first of all on account of the gravity of my subject. Can immortality be proved by occult science? Is the survival of the entire personality after the temporary shock of dissolution through death in any degree demonstrable? It is the supreme question which everyone must ask, the single great secret in the solution of which we are all equally interested, and I claim the right, too, because I have devoted so many years of my life to that solution. In the nature of things, I must soon solve the question experimentally for myself; and I should like, before I pass out into the darkness, to leave on record, as completely as may be, my gropings towards the light.'

Supplied by George Redway, 9, Hart-street, Bloomsbury (5s., post free).

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

A Young Lady (Medium), desirous of forming a developing circle in Forest Hill district, has vacancies for a few sitters.—Address, care of H., 73, Basinghall-street, E.C.

A Lady desires to form a Circle for Physical Phenomena and Development at her own residence.—Apply by letter to R., 19, St. Mary's-road, Westbourne Park.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.
The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.



EVERITT & SON,
TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS
ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,
1, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trousings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,
And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance of the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated. Jupiter, Saturn, Space and Mars, The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol, &c. An exceedingly interesting book. Published at 6s.; handsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 646pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d.; bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s. 6d., post free.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance.
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W.
Thurstan, Esq., Director.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—1, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday
excepted). Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone,
N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mrs. Perry, Clairvoyante and Healer. At
home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment; and W. G. COOTE,
Psychometrist and Healer, by appointment. Spiritual and material
delineations from letter, &c., 1s. 1d. Séances for Investigation, Tuesdays
and Thursdays, at 7.30 p.m.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

ASTROLOGY.—New discoveries and advanced
methods applied to the Horoscope.—G. H. LOCK, 41, Wright-street,
Hull.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street,
Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Séances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism. BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-
vincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phreno-
logist.'
Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-
ualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

COHNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. R. W. ALLEN, 1, AVE MARIA
LANE, LONDON, E.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the
purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith,
and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek
for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an
extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the
various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries;
and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance
holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the
subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One
Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.
Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian,
on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3.25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps'

Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 2,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlisle and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd. Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth. 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 192pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethical Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'). 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Lucasta.** Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood.** By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- Voices of the Soul Answered in God.** By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.
- The Occult World.** By A. P. SINNETT. First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Sheikh Hassan, the Spiritualist.** A View of the Supernatural. Cloth, as new, 223pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity.** By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Memories of Olivet.** By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.** By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- The Holy Truth, or the Coming Reformation.** By Hugh Junor Browne. Handsome cloth, 436pp., published at 10s.; 3s., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 3s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism.** With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- The Cross.** By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology.** The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJANT COX. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi.** A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von U. Manetho.** Binding loose and worn; and Aeonien; herausgegeben von Adelman von Vay. 1s. 9d., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique.** By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübbe. 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Gates Ajar; or, Our Loved Ones in Heaven; and Gypsy Brevton.** By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. Two charming stories. With bookplate of Captain Colin Mackenzie. Bound in half-roan, 340 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Drelincourt on Death, with a True Relation of the Apparition of Mrs. Veal after her death, to Mrs. Bargrave, which apparition recommends the perusal of Drelincourt's book.** 376 p.p., bound in leather, 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &c.** With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- Lucifer.** Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c. Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 2s. 6d.
- Psychography.** By "M.A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 9d., post free.
- The Psychological Review.** A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Research. Vol. III. Bound in cloth as new. Contains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' C. C. Massey, Arthur Lillie, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton, Professor W. F. Barrett, F. W. H. Myers, Epes Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tuttle, &c. 310 pp., 2s., post free.
- The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.** By EUGENE CROWELL, M.D. With Chapters on Spirit Writing, Levitation and Conveyance by Spirit Power, Insensibility to Fire, Clairvoyance and Somnambulism, Clairaudience, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Ecstasy, Heresies and Contentions, Prayer, The Ministry of Angels, Death, The Spirit World, Spiritualism and the Church, Spiritualism and Science, Materialisations, &c. Two large volumes of 500 pages each. All the subjects are dealt with in an exhaustive manner. Now out of print and very scarce. 17s. 6d., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.

Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. Large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 7s., post free.

Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.

The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.

Johnson's Typographia (original edition): or, the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Typographic Art; including Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Caxton to the close of the 16th Century. Contains also a series of Ancient and Modern Alphabets and Doomsday Characters, together with an elucidation of every subject connected with the art. Two vols., very scarce, 7s. 6d., post free; original price £3.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 13s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

A Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The Practical Value of Religious Belief: An Argument Addressed to an Agnostic, by Henry Smith.—New Year's Eve: A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel.—Simple Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomely bound in white and gold.—The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth.—The New Light and the New Photography; full particulars, illustrated, of Prof. Röntgen's Discovery.—Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder.—The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of eight books and pamphlets, 2s., post free.

A Parcel of Books, &c., as follows: Light on the Path, by Mabel Collins.—The New Light and the New Photography, Illustrated.—A Buddhist Catechism according to the Canon of the Southern Church, by Colonel H. S. Olcott, with notes by Professor Elliott Cones.—Love's Seasons, or Tides of the Heart, by Thaddeus Hyatt.—The Dragon Fly, or Reactive Passive Locomotion, a Vacuum Theory of Aerial Navigation based on the Principle of the Fan-blower, to which is appended some remarks on Water and its Navigation, by a Disciple of Bacon; Author's Edition, published at 6s.—The Mystery of a Turkish Bath, by 'Rita.'—Personal Reminiscences of Laurence Oliphant, by L. Liesching.—Modern Spiritualism, by J. N. Maskelyne.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of nine books, &c., post free for 5s.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 30s.

The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt, Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by Mr. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stanton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by Mr. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations throughout. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 5s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Conditions of the Institution. Contains valuable articles on Electric Spark Photographs, by C. V. BOYS, F.R.S.; Photography in the Colours of Nature, by F. E. IVES; Atoms and Sunbeams, by SIR ROBERT BALL; The Luminiferous Aether, by SIR GEORGE G. STOKES; The Early Temple and Pyramid Builders, by J. NORMAN LOCKYER; The Wanderings of the North Pole, by SIR ROBERT BALL; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, by PROFESSOR DEWAR; The Problem of Flying, and Practical Experiments in Soaring, by OTTO LILIENTHAL; The American Chemist, by PROFESSOR G. C. CALDWELL; The Ice Age and its Work, by ALFRED RUSSELL WALLACE; The Age of the Earth, by CLARENCE KING; Biology in Relation to Other Natural Sciences, by J. S. BURDON SANDERSON; The Migration of the Races of Men, Considered Historically, by PROFESSOR JAMES BRUCE; Oriental Scholarship during the Present Century, by PROFESSOR FREDERICK MAX MÜLLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Study, by PROFESSOR E. E. TYLOR, &c., &c. This large and valuable volume of 763 pages, good as new, illustrated with nearly fifty full-page plates and other illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 5s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 802—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, MAY 23, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PERSONS IN SPIRITUAL DIFFICULTIES

Are recommended to read 'THE GREAT SECRET AND ITS UNFOLDMENT IN OCCULTISM' (second edition, 5s. net). The author, a well-known D.D., writes: 'I venture to claim a hearing, then, first of all on account of the gravity of my subject. Can immortality be proved by occult science? Is the survival of the entire personality after the temporary shock of dissolution through death in any degree demonstrable? It is the supreme question which everyone must ask, the single great secret in the solution of which we are all equally interested, and I claim the right, too, because I have devoted so many years of my life to that solution. In the nature of things, I must soon solve the question experimentally for myself; and I should like, before I pass out into the darkness, to leave on record, as completely as may be, my gropings towards the light.'

Supplied by George Redway, 9, Hart-street, Bloomsbury (5s., post free).

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

A Young Lady (Medium), desirous of forming a developing circle in Forest Hill district, has vacancies for a few sitters.—Address, care of H., 73, Basinghall-street, E.C.

A Lady desires to form a Circle for Physical Phenomena and Development at her own residence.—Apply by letter to R., 19, St. Mary's-road, Westbourne Park.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.
The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.



EVERITT & SON,
TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS
ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,
1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trousings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance of the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated. Jupiter, Saturn, Space and Mars. The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol, &c. An exceedingly interesting book. Published at 6s.; handsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.

Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s. 6d., post free.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.)

With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance.
Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c. are held at
Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice
in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W.
Thurstan, Esq., Director.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—1, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. Sittings by appointment.
113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. (At present out of town.)

**Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-
metrist,** may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written
delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed.
Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mrs. Perry, Clairvoyante and Healer. At
home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment; and W. G. COOTE,
Psychometrist and Healer, by appointment. Spiritual and material
delineations from letter, &c., 1s. 1d. Seances for Investigation, Tuesdays
and Thursdays, at 7.30 p.m.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

ASTROLOGY.—New discoveries and advanced
methods applied to the Horoscope.—G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street,
Hull.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain
and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is
the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home
from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs.
HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street,
Theobalds-road, W.C.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and
Healing Medium.** Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required.
Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury
Park, N.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers**

(Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at
moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

HEALING.

THE 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.
RECIPE BY GUIDE OF J. MOSS, GATESHEAD.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured of
**NERVOUS HEADACHES, INDIGESTION,
LUMBAGO,
KIDNEY AND LIVER COMPLAINTS, DYSPEPSIA,
&c., &c.**

9d. per Box, postage 1½d. extra. Three boxes sent free on receipt of
P.O. for 2s. 6d.

Only to be had from

J. MOSS, 10, GLADSTONE TERRACE (LATE
DENMARK STREET), GATESHEAD;

Or from

GEORGE GREENER, BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLLAM-
ONTYNE.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaurgh-street, Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaurgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 5,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaurgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M.A.' (Oxon.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNES. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIA, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWO PENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses' (M.A. Oxon.) 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Voices of the Soul Answered in God. By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.

The Occult World. By A. P. SINNETT. First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s. 3d., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.

England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Caiaphas. By EDWARD MAITLAND. Cloth, 636 pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s. 3d., post free.

Memories of Olivet. By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees. By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.

Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.

A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 285pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.

The Life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his Wife. By MRS. MARGARET O. W. OLIPHANT. Cloth, two vols., published at 21s.; with portraits. 7s. 6d., post free.

Around the World, or Travels in Polynesia, China, India, Arabia, Egypt, Syria, and other 'Heathen' Countries. By J. M. PHIBBS. Spiritualism in many lands. This book is now very scarce. Cloth, 414 pp., 6s. 6d., post free.

Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.

Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von O. Manetho. Binding loose and worn; and Aconen; herausgegeben von Adolpha von Vay. 1s. 9d., post free.

Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Realité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Goldenstübbe. 2s. 6d., post free.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.

Lucifer. Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c. Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 2s. 6d.

Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 9d., post free.

History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself. 489 pp., 7s. 6d., post free.

Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Rutland and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 7s. 6d., post free.

The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism. By EUGENE CROWELL, M.D. With Chapters on Spirit Writing, Levitation and Conveyance by Spirit Power, Insensibility to Fire, Clairvoyance and Somnambulism, Clairaudience, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Ecstasy, Heresies and Contentions, Prayer, The Ministry of Angels, Death, The Spirit World, Spiritualism and the Church, Spiritualism and Science, Materialisations, &c. Two large volumes of 300 pages each. All the subjects are dealt with in an exhaustive manner. Now out of print and very scarce. 17s. 6d., post free.

The Psychological Review. A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Research. Vol. III. Bound in cloth, as new. Contains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' C. G. Massey, Arthur Little, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton, Professor W. F. Barrett, F. W. H. Myers, Epes Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tuttle, &c. 510pp., 2s., post free. Vol. IV. contains the series of Authentic Narratives entitled Ghostly Visitors, with an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' Also a series of Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent, by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' A valuable paper on 'Thoughts Regarding the Mystical Death,' by Mrs. A. M. Howitt-Watts. 420pp., 2s., post free. Or the two volumes 3s. 9d., post free.

Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.

Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 1s. 3d., post free.

The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLINDINING. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.

Johnson's Typographia (original edition): or, the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Typographic Art; including Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Caxton to the close of the 16th Century. Contains also a series of Ancient and Modern Alphabets and Doodlesday Characters, together with an elucidation of every subject connected with the art. Two vols., very scarce, 6s. 6d., post free; original price £3.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Th. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 12s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

A Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The Practical Value of Religious Belief: An Argument Addressed to an Agnostic, by Henry Smith.—New Year's Eve: A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel.—Simple Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomely bound in white and gold.—The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth.—The New Light and the New Photography; full particulars, illustrated, of Prof. Röntgen's Discovery.—Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder.—The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of eight books and pamphlets, 2s., post free.

A Parcel of Books, &c., as follows: Light on the Path, by Mabel Collins.—The New Light and the New Photography, Illustrated.—A Buddhist Catechism according to the Canon of the Southern Church, by Colonel H. S. Olcott, with notes by Professor Elliott Cones.—Love's Seasons, or Tides of the Heart, by Thaddeus Hyatt.—The Dragon Fly, or Reactive Passive Locomotion, a Vacuum Theory of Aerial Navigation based on the Principle of the Fan-blower, to which is appended some remarks on Water and its Navigation, by a Disciple of Bacon; Author's Edition, published at 6s.—The Mystery of a Turkish Bath, by 'Rita.'—Personal Reminiscences of Laurence Oliphant, by L. Liesching.—Modern Spiritualism, by J. N. Maskelyne.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of nine books, &c., post free for 5s.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russell Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 30s.

The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt, Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by Mr. W. CROOKES; Materialisations: Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stanton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by Mr. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations throughout. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 1s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance. Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stanton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.

Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHET'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illustrated by plans and facsimiles of writing; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 2s.

Part VIII. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS. Notes on the Evidence Collected by the Society for Phantasms of the Dead, by Mrs. H. Sidgwick. Hallucinations, by E. GURNEY, &c. 1s. 9d.

Or the four parts, as above, in one lot, post free for 4s. The published price of the four is 14s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 503.—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, MAY 30, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY'S NEW BOOKS.

Anna Kingsford: her Life, Letters, Diary, and Work. By her Collaborator, Edward Maitland. Second Edition. Illustrated with Portraits, Views, and Facsimiles. 2 vols., demy 8vo, cloth £1 11s. 6d. net.

The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism. A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a Church of England Clergyman. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

Animal Magnetism or Mesmerism, and its Phenomena. By the late William Gregory, M.D., Professor of Chemistry in the University of Edinburgh. Fourth Edition, with Introduction by 'M.A.(Oxon.)' Demy 8vo, cloth, 6s. net.

Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law. By V. C. Deserts. With an Introduction by Alfred Russel Wallace, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. Three Essays. By Alfred Russel Wallace, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New and Revised Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

The Gnostics and their Remains, Ancient and Medieval. By C. W. King. Illustrated with Plates and Woodcuts. Second Enlarged Edition. Royal 8vo, cloth, 10s. 6d. net (formerly published at 21s.).

The Magical Ritual of the Sanctum Regnum interpreted by the Tarot Trumps. Translated from the MSS. of Eliphas Levi, and Edited by W. Wynn Westcott. With 8 Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d. net.

Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. Waite. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

The Imitation of S'Ankara: being a Collection of Several Texts bearing on the Advaita. By Manilal N. Dvivedi. Author of 'Raja-Yoga,' &c. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

The Transcendental Universe. Six Lectures on Occult Science, Theosophy, and the Catholic Faith, delivered before the Borean Society. By C. G. Harrison. Second Edition. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

The Story of the Year. A Record of Feasts and Ceremonies. A sequel to 'Light on the Path.' By M. C. Imperial 32mo, cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

The Tarot of the Bohemians: the Most Ancient Book in the World; for the exclusive use of Initiates. By Papus. From the French, by A. P. Morton. Illustrated with Plates and Woodcuts. Cloth, 5s. net.

Nephele: The Story of a Sonata for Violin and Piano. By F. W. Bourdillon. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

The Virgin of the World of Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus. Now first rendered into English, with Essay, Introduction, and Notes by Dr. Anna Kingsford and Edward Maitland, authors of 'The Perfect Way.' 10s. 6d. net.

Witch, Warlock, and Magician. Historical Sketches of Magic and Witchcraft in England and Scotland. By W. H. Davenport Adams. Cloth, 7s. 6d. net.

A Handbook of Palmistry, after the Ancient Methods. By Rosa Baughan. Sixth (Revised) Edition. With Five Plates. Demy 8vo, paper wrapper, 1s. net.

Light on the Path: Karma: Green Leaves. A Treatise written for the personal use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence. By Mabel Collins. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

Porphyry the Philosopher to his Wife, Marcella. Now first translated into English, with Introduction by Alice Zimmerman, Girton College, Cambridge. With Preface by Richard Garnett, C.B., LL.D. With Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, art linen, gilt top, 3s. 6d. net.

The Literature of Occultism and Archæology,

Being a Catalogue of Books on Sale relating to:—

Alchemy
Ancient Worship
Animal Magnetism
Anthropology
Antiquities
Apparitions
Assassins
Astrology
Behmen and the Mystics
Buddhism
Cabiri
Cave-Temples
China
Chronology
Clairvoyance
Demoniality

Divination
Divining Rod
Dreams and Visions
Druids
Egypt
Ethnology
Exorcism
Faith-healing
Fascination
Flagellants
Folk Lore
Freemasonry
Gemas
Ghosts
Gnostics
Gypsies

Herbals
Hermetic
Hieroglyphics and Secret Writing
Hindu Philosophy
India and the Hindus
Jain Religion
Kabbala
Magic and Magicians
Mesmerism
Miracles
Mormonism
Mysteries
Mysticism
Mythology
Necromancy

Neo-platonism
Occult Science
Omens
Oracles
Palmistry and Handwriting
Parsees
Psalms
Philosophy's Stone
Phrenology
Physiognomy
Pneumatology
Primitive Customs
Prophecy
Psychometry
Quietism
Re-incarnation

Rosicrucians
Round Towers
Second Sight
Secret Societies
Serpent Worship
Sibylls
Somnambulism
Sorcery
Spiritualism
Stone Monuments
Symbolism
Talismans
Tarot
Theosophy
Visions
Witchcraft [Gratis.]

NEW IMPORTATIONS.

Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism. By Thomas Inman, M.D., author of 'Ancient Faiths Embodied in Ancient Names.' Revised and enlarged, with an Essay on Bael Worship, on the Assyrian Sacred 'Grove,' and other allied symbols. By John Newton, M.R.C.S.E., &c. Fourth Edition, with 200 Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, 10s.

The Temple of the Rosy Cross. The Soul: its Powers, Migrations, and Transmigrations. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. By F. B. Dowd. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. 6d.

The Divine Law of Cure. By W. F. Evans. Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

Karl Anderson's Tables of Houses for Astrological Students, with Towns, Cities, &c. for which they are applicable. 8vo, cloth limp, 5s.

A Complete Dictionary of Astrology, in which every Technical and Abstruse

Term belonging to the Science is minutely and Correctly Explained. With Preface by Professor Oliver Ames Gould. By James Wilson, Esq., 'Philamath.' Crown 8vo, cloth, 10s.

Nature's Revelations of Character; or, Physiognomy Illustrated. A description of the Mental, Moral, and Volitive Dispositions of Mankind as manifested in the Human Form and Countenance. By Joseph Simms, M.D. With 260 Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, 10s.

The Bible in India: Hindoo Origin of Hebrew and Christian Revelation. Translated from 'La Bible dans l'Inde' By Louis Jacolliot. Crown 8vo, cloth, 10s.

Hypnotism: How it is Done: Its Uses and Dangers. By James R. Cocke, M.D. Cloth, 6s.

Perpetual Youth. By Eleanor Kirk. 12mo, cloth, 4s. 6d.

The Influence of the Zodiac upon Human Life. By Eleanor Kirk, assisted by J. C. Street, A.B.N. 12mo, cloth.

Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures. By Mary Baker G. Eddy. Ninety-eighth Edition. 8vo, cloth, 10s.

The Light of Egypt; or, the Science of the Soul and the Stars. In two parts. Third Edition. Small 4to, cloth, 10s.

The Soul of Things; or, Psychometric Researches and Discoveries. By William and Elizabeth M. F. Denton. Eighth Edition, revised. Three vols., crown 8vo, cloth, 22s. 6d.

Solar Biology: a Scientific Method of Delineating Character, Diagnosing Disease; Determining Mental, Physical, and Business Qualifications, Conjugal Adaptability, &c., &c., from Date of Birth. By Hiram E. Butler. Sixth Edition. With Illustrations. Cloth, 8vo, 21s.

GEORGE REDWAY, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

'WHAT THE CARDS TELL.'

By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS,

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C.
Price 2s. 6d.

THE WORSHIP OF SATAN IN MODERN FRANCE

(ENLARGED).

Being a Second Edition of MODERN MYSTICS AND MODERN MAGIC.

By ARTHUR LILLIE.

'We make no apology for calling the attention of our readers to this underworld of imbecility and bestiality. . . . If there are any Palladist missionaries in this country we hope the police will keep their eye on them.'—'Daily Chronicle.'

SWAN SONNENSCHN AND CO.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS BOOKS.

OLD DIARY LEAVES. By H. S. OLCOTT. The True Story of the Theosophical Society. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

New Edition.

THE LAW OF PSYCHIC PHENOMENA. A Working Hypothesis for the Study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, &c. By T. J. HUDSON. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

A SCIENTIFIC DEMONSTRATION of the Future Life; a Scientific Inquiry concerning the Powers, Attributes, and Destiny of the Soul. By THOMSON J. HUDSON, author of 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena,' &c. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

LONDON AND NEW YORK.

**S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.**

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.



EVERITT & SON,
TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS
ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,
1, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings.
New Suitings in Levant Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,
And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.I.
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards.
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appointment only. Mr. Edwards's guides disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortessa-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns). Clairvoyant and Test Medium. Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. (At present out of town.)

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psychometrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

ASTROLOGY.—New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Horoscope.—G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street, Hull.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1838.

**MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,
26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.**
The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of "LIGHT"),
12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.**

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M.A.' (Oxon.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESSE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raissal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKER, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIA with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 192pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Esene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street Adelphi, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Voices of the Soul Answered in God.** By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.
- The Occult World.** By A. P. SINNETT. First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Caiaphas.** By EDWARD MAITLAND. Cloth, 636 pp., 4s. 6d., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity.** By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Memories of Olivet.** By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.** By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life: being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- The Life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his Wife.** By MRS. MARGARET O. W. OLIPHANT. Cloth, two vols., published at 21s.; with portraits. 7s. 6d., post free.
- Around the World, or Travels in Polynesia, China, India, Arabia, Egypt, Syria, and other 'Heathen' Countries.** By J. M. PERBLES. Spiritualism in many lands. This book is now very scarce. Cloth, 414 pp., 6s. 6d. post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism: Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho.** Binding loose and worn; and Aeonen; herausgegeben von Adelma von Vay. 1s. 9d., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique.** By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübbe. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission.** By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
- Comus a Mask.** By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Piersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Veil Lifted.** Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164pp., as new. 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &c.** With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- Lucifer.** Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c. Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 2s. 6d.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith.** By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself. 489 pp., 7s. 6d., post free.
- Johnson's Typographia (original edition): or, the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Typographic Art; including Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Caxton to the close of the 16th Century. Contains also a series of Ancient and Modern Alphabets and Doomsday Characters, together with an elucidation of every subject connected with the art.** Two vols., very scarce, 5s. 6d., post free; original price £3.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life.** Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 7s. 6d., post free.
- The Psychological Review.** A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Research. Vol. IV. Bound in cloth as new. Contains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.)', C. C. Massey, Arthur Lillie, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton, Professor W. F. Barrett, F. W. H. Myers, Epes Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tuttle, &c. Also the series of Authentic Narratives entitled Ghostly Visitors, with an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and a series of Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent, by 'M.A. (Oxon.)'. A valuable paper on 'Thoughts Regarding the Mystical Death,' by Mrs. A. M. Howitt-Watts. 430pp., 2s., post free.

The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 21s., post free.

The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. Offers invited.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound, 12s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.

A Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The Practical Value of Religious Belief: An Argument Addressed to an Agnostic, by Henry Smith.—New Year's Eve: A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel.—Simple Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomely bound in white and gold.—The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth.—The New Light and the New Photography; full particulars, illustrated, of Prof. Röntgen's Discovery.—Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder.—The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of eight books and pamphlets, 2s., post free.

A Parcel of Books, &c., as follows: Light on the Path, by Mabel Collins.—The New Light and the New Photography, Illustrated.—A Buddhist Catechism according to the Canon of the Southern Church, by Colonel H. S. Olcott, with notes by Professor Elliott Cones.—Love's Seasons, or Tides of the Heart, by Thaddeus Hyatt.—The Dragon Fly, or Reactive Passive Locomotion, a Vacuum Theory of Aerial Navigation based on the Principle of the Fan-blower, to which is appended some remarks on Water and its Navigation, by a Disciple of Bacon; Author's Edition, published at 6s.—The Mystery of a Turkish Bath, by 'Rita'.—Personal Reminiscences of Laurence Oliphant, by L. Liesching.—Modern Spiritualism, by J. N. Maskelyne.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of nine books, &c., post free for 5s.

The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by MR. W. CROOKES: Materialisations: Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations throughout. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 5s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance of the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated. Jupiter, Saturn, Space and Mars, The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol, &c. An exceedingly interesting book. Published at 6s; handsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.
Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.



Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 804.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 1896. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY'S NEW BOOKS.

Anna Kingsford: her Life, Letters, Diary, and Work. By her Collaborator, Edward Maitland. Second Edition. Illustrated with Portraits, Views, and Facsimiles. 2 vols., demy 8vo, cloth £1 11s. 6d. net.

The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism. A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a Church of England Clergyman. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

Animal Magnetism or Mesmerism, and its Phenomena. By the late William Gregory, M.D., Professor of Chemistry in the University of Edinburgh. Fourth Edition, with Introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Demy 8vo, cloth, 6s. net.

Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law. By V. C. Deserti. With an Introduction by Alfred Russel Wallace, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. Three Essays. By Alfred Russel Wallace, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New and Revised Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

The Gnostics and their Remains, Ancient and Mediæval. By C. W. King. Illustrated with Plates and Woodcuts. Second Enlarged Edition. Royal 8vo, cloth, 10s. 6d. net (formerly published at 21s.).

The Magical Ritual of the Sanctum Regnum interpreted by the Tarot Trumps. Translated from the MSS. of Eliphas Levi, and Edited by W. Wynn Westcott. With 8 Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d. net.

Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. Waite. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

The Imitation of S'Ankara: being a Collection of Several Texts bearing on the Advaita. By Manilal N. Divedi. Author of 'Raja-Yoga,' &c. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

The Transcendental Universe. Six Lectures on Occult Science, Theosophy, and the Catholic Faith, delivered before the Borean Society. By C. G. Harrison. Second Edition. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

The Story of the Year. A Record of Feasts and Ceremonies. A sequel to 'Light on the Path.' By M. C. Imperial 32mo, cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

The Tarot of the Bohemians: the Most Ancient Book in the World; for the exclusive use of Initiates. By Papus. From the French, by A. P. Morton. Illustrated with Plates and Woodcuts. Cloth, 5s. net.

Nephele: The Story of a Sonata for Violin and Piano. By F. W. Bourdillon. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

The Virgin of the World of Hermes Mer-curius Trismegistus. New first rendered into English, with Essay, Introduction, and Notes by Dr. Anna Kingsford and Edward Maitland, authors of 'The Perfect Way.' 10s. 6d. net.

Witch, Warlock, and Magician. Historical Sketches of Magic and Witchcraft in England and Scotland. By W. H. Davenport Adams. Cloth, 7s. 6d. net.

A Handbook of Palmistry, after the Ancient Methods. By Rosa Baughan. Sixth (Revised) Edition. With Five Plates. Demy 8vo, paper wrapper, 1s. net.

Light on the Path: Karma: Green Leaves. A Treatise written for the personal use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence. By Mabel Collins. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

Porphyry the Philosopher to his Wife, Marcella. Now first Translated into English, with Introduction by Alice Zimmern. Girton College, Cambridge. With Preface by Richard Garnett, C.B., LL.D. With Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, art linen, gilt top, 3s. 6d. net.

The Literature of Occultism and Archæology,

Being a Catalogue of Books on Sale relating to:—

Alchemy	Divination	Herbals	Neo-platonism	Rosicrucians
Ancient Workshops	Divining Rod	Hermetic	Occult Science	Round Towers
Animal Magnetism	Dreams and Visions	Hieroglyphics and Secret Writing	Omens	Second Sight
Anthropology	Druids	Hindu Philosophy	Oracles	Secret Societies
Antiquities	Egypt	India and the Hindus	Palmistry and Handwriting	Serpent Worship
Apparitions	Ethnology	Jain Religion	Parsees	Sibylls
Assassins	Exorcism	Kabbala	Phallicism	Somnambulism
Astrology	Faith-healing	Magic and Magicians	Philosopher's Stone	Sorcery
Behmen and the Mystics	Fascination	Mesmerism	Phrenology	Spiritualism
Buddhism	Flagellants	Miracles	Physiognomy	Stone Monuments
Cabiri	Folk Lore	Mormonism	Pneumatology	Symbolism
Cave-Temples	Freemasonry	Mysteries	Primitive Customs	Talismans
China	Gemas	Mysticism	Prophets	Tarot
Chronology	Ghosts	Mythology	Psychometry	Theosophy
Clairvoyance	Gnostics	Necromancy	Quietism	Visions
Demonifalty	Gypsies		Re-incarnation	Witchcraft [Gratis.

NEW IMPORTATIONS.

Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism. By Thomas Inman, M.D., author of 'Ancient Faiths Embodied in Ancient Names.' Revised and enlarged, with an Essay on Baal Worship, on the Assyrian Sacred 'Grove,' and other allied symbols. By John Newton, M.R.C.S.E., &c. Fourth Edition, with 200 Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, 10s.

The Temple of the Rosy Cross. The Soul: its Powers, Migrations, and Transmigrations. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. By F. B. Dowd. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. 6d.

The Bible in India: Hindoo Origin of Hebrew and Christian Revelation. Translated from 'La Bible dans l'Inde' by Louis Jacolliot. Crown 8vo, cloth, 10s.

Karl Anderson's Tables of Houses for Astrological Students, with Towns, Cities, &c., for which they are applicable. 8vo, cloth limp, 5s.

A Complete Dictionary of Astrology, in which every Technical and Abstruse Term belonging to the Science is Minutely and Correctly Explained. With Preface by Professor Oliver Ames Gould. By James Wilson, Esq., 'Philamath.' Crown 8vo, cloth, 15s.

Nature's Revelations of Character; or, Physiognomy Illustrated. A description of the Mental, Moral, and Volitive Dispositions of Mankind as manifested in the Human Form and Countenance. By Joseph Simms, M.D. With 260 Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, 10s.

The Divine Law of Cure. By W. F. Evans. Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

Hypnotism: How it is Done: Its Uses and Dangers. By James R. Cocke, M.D. Cloth, 6s.

Perpetual Youth. By Eleanor Kirk. 12mo, cloth, 4s. 6d.

The Influence of the Zodiac upon Human Life. By Eleanor Kirk, assisted by J. C. Street, A.B.N. 12mo, cloth.

Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures. By Mary Baker G. Eddy. Ninety-eighth Edition. 8vo, cloth, 15s.

The Light of Egypt; or, the Science of the Soul and the Stars. In two parts. Third Edition. Small 4to, cloth, 15s.

The Soul of Things; or, Psychometric Researches and Discoveries. By William and Elizabeth M. F. Denton. Eighth Edition, revised. Three vols., crown 8vo, cloth 22s. 6d.

Solar Biology: a Scientific Method of Delineating Character, Diagnosing Disease; Determining Mental, Physical, and Business Qualifications, Conjugal Adaptability, &c., &c., from Date of Birth. By Hiram E. Butler. Sixth Edition. With Illustrations. Cloth, 8vo, 21s.

GEORGE REDWAY, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY.

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has **RESUMED BUSINESS** as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

'WHAT THE CARDS TELL.'

By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS,

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

Price 2s. 6d.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstille and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.
BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are convincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phenologist.'
Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spiritualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.



EVERITT & SON,
TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS
ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,
1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England
Trousings.
New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frocks or
Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is **EVENING DRESS,**
And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards.
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appointment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Portsea-road, Kent Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place, Cornuaught-square, W.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns).
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesdays, at 8 p.m. Clairvoyance.

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psychometrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

ASTROLOGY.—New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Horoscope.—G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street, Hall.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWKINS is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mr. HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

WANTED A SITUATION

As Useful Maid to middle-aged Lady who travels. Good plain needle-worker; hairdresser; age 24; Scotch; good personal character.—J. C., 55, Princes-square, Bayswater, W.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,
26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.
The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.
FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of Initiates. By PAPER. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 848pp., 8s. 4jd., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M.A.' (OXON.) 255pp., 6s. 4jd., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHESCA. Transcribed by A. FAIRBANK. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 367pp., 6s. 4jd., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. G. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 6s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10jd.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 77pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. MASSEY. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus': His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus. Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FEREZ (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestion of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 2vo, 376 pp. Cloth, Illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians' founded on their own Manifesto. By A. E. WAITE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With Illustrative Narratives. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10jd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKER, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 6d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Beata) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 72mm. Cloth 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. O. DEHERETA with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 5s. 4jd., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a COUNTESS OF ENGLAND CLEGGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4jd., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4jd., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative Illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10jd.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 162pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essence.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF
SPIRITUALISM.

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

BY 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglington, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Voices of the Soul Answered in God.** By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.
- The Occult World.** By A. P. SINNETT. First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M. P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Caiaphas.** By EDWARD MAITLAND. Cloth, 636 pp., 4s. 6d., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity.** By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Memories of Olivet.** By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.** By E. P. HERBERT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- Around the World, or Travels in Polynesia, China, India, Arabia, Egypt, Syria, and other 'Heathen' Countries.** By J. M. PERKINS. Spiritualism in many lands. This book is now very scarce. Cloth, 414 pp., 6s. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho.** Binding loose and worn; and Aeonien; herausgegeben von Adelma von Vay. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique.** By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübke. 2s., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s. 5d., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission.** By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
- Comus, a Mask.** By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 1s., post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex.** By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 21s., post free.
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography.** With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164p p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &c.** With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNSTON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- Lucifer.** Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c. Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 2s. 6d.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith.** By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself. 489 pp., 7s. 6d., post free.
- Johnson's Typographia (original edition); or, the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Typographic Art; including Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Caxton to the close of the 16th Century.** Contains also a series of Ancient and Modern Alphabets and Doomed Characters, together with an elucidation of every subject connected with the art. Two vols., very scarce, 5s., post free; original price £3.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit-Life.** Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ralsdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 7s. 6d., post free.
- The Psychological Review.** A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Research. Vol. IV. Bound in cloth, as new. Contains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.)', C. C. Massey, Arthur Little, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton, Professor W. F. Barrett, F. W. H. Myers, Epes Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tuttle, &c. Also the series of Authentic Narratives entitled Ghostly Visitors, with an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and a series of Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent, by 'M.A. (Oxon.)'. A valuable paper on 'Thoughts Regarding the Mystical Death,' by Mrs. A. M. Howitt-Watts. 480pp., 2s., post free.

The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. Offers invited.

A Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The Practical Value of Religious Belief: An Argument Addressed to an Agnostic, by Henry Smith.—New Year's Eve: A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel.—Simple Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomely bound in white and gold.—The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth.—The New Light and the New Photography; full particulars, illustrated, of Prof. Röntgen's Discovery.—Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder.—The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of eight books and pamphlets, 1s. 5d., post free.

A Parcel of Books, &c., as follows: Light on the Path, by Mabel Collins.—The New Light and the New Photography, illustrated.—A Buddhist Catechism according to the Canon of the Southern Church, by Colonel H. S. Olcott, with notes by Professor Elliott Coues.—Love's Seasons, or Tides of the Heart, by Thaddeus Hyatt.—The Dragon Fly, or Reactive Passive Locomotion, a Vacuum Theory of Aerial Navigation based on the Principle of the Fan-blower, to which is appended some remarks on Water and its Navigation, by a Disciple of Bacon; Author's Edition, published at 6s.—The Mystery of a Turkish Bath, by 'Rita.'—Personal Reminiscences of Laurence Oliphant, by L. Liesching.—Modern Spiritualism, by J. N. Maskelyne.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of nine books, &c., post free for 4s. 6d.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

- PILGRIM SONGS,** with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890). Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY.** With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS.** With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY.** Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.
- PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD.** One Shilling.
- DEATH A DELUSION.** One Shilling.
- SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT.** One Shilling.
- PERSONAL PRAYERS.** One Shilling.
- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.** Sixpence.
- THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.** Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.
- THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament.** Seven Lectures. Sixpence.
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.)** With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY.** Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.
- THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE.** One Shilling.
- THE LIFE OF JESUS.** Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Contacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 805—VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, JUNE 13, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

'WHAT THE CARDS TELL'

By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS,

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C.
Price 2s. 6d.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.



EVERITT & SON,

TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS

ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,

1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.

(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings.

New Suitings in Levant Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

and we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

'ART MAGIC.'

For Sale.—A clean, unsoiled, and very perfect Copy of 'ART MAGIC,' or Mundane, Sub-mundane, and Super-mundane Spiritism; 'descriptive of Art Magic, Spiritism, the different orders of spirits known to be related to, or in communication with, man; together with directions for invoking, controlling, and discharging spirits, and the uses and abuses, dangers and possibilities of magical art.' Very scarce. £3. Apply, A. F. Colborne, 18, Castle-street, Canterbury.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their terminal within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTROUD-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only on Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, etc. treated), 34, 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENNINGTON, S.W.** Private Sittings by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Portsea-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—47, Devereux-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Cannock-square, W.

**Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-
metrist,** may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written
communications by post; 10s. 6d. per hour. Foreign replies guaranteed.
Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDOX, at 3, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

ASTROLOGY.—New discoveries and advanced
methods applied to the Horoscope.—G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street,
Hall.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (OXON.) and J. Barnes) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

WANTED A SITUATION

**As Useful Maid to middle-aged Lady who
travels.** Good plain needle-worker; hairdresser; age 34; Scotch;
good personal character.—J. C., 55, Prince's-square, Bayswater, W.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 1s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Sensory Sight, Contacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Bamboo, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spels against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 3s., post free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums.** With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 14d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 14d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Golden Rule and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the
purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith,
and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek
for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an
extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the
various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries, the
opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance
holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the
subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.
Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One
Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.
Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian,
on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal,' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychological Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London N.W.

**'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena.** The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of the
present in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2s. 6d.; single copies, 5d. each.
In foreign countries, 3s. 25d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRN,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer,' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

**'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)
Monthly:** for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

**'The Lyceum Banner,' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum.** Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

**'The Spiritual Review,' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter.** Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

**'Banner of Light,' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy.** Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

**'The Two Worlds,' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper.** Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and ripe culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 6d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.
FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (Oxon.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. G. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 392pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus begun to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FÉRET (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth illustrated. 5s. 5d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bona) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By A CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Thoth. A Romance of Another World.** Cloth, as new, 209pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Home, D. D. Incidents in my Life.** Second edition. Original cloth, rather worn. 1864. 5s., post free.
- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man.** Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.
- The Occult World.** By A. P. SINNETT. First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M. P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Magnetism and Mystery; or, A Life's Romance.** By LOUIS CRESWICK. 8d., post free.
- England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Caiaphas.** By EDWARD MAITLAND. Cloth, 636 pp., 4s., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity.** By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
- Memories of Olivet.** By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.** By E. P. HURLBUR. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- The Art of Living; or, Good Advice for Old and Young.** How to secure a long and happy life. By T. V. PATERSON. 167pp., 9d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland.** With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho.** Binding loose and worn; and Aeonien; herausgegeben von Adolpha von Vay. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique.** By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübke. 2s., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission.** By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
- Comus, a Mask.** By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 1s., post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex.** By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 21s., post free.
- Domestic Medicine; or, A Treatise on the Prevention and Cure of Diseases by Regimen and Simple Medicines.** With an Appendix. A dispensatory for the use of private practitioners. By WM. BUCHAN, M.D. 746 pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful.** With an introductory discourse concerning Taste, and several other additions. By the RIGHT HON. EDMUND BURKE. With Portrait. Cloth, 184 pp., 9d., post free.
- The Veil Lifted.** Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the Rev. H. B. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 161pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &c.** With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith.** By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself. 480 pp., 7s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life.** Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ransdahl and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 7s. 6d., post free.
- The Psychological Review.** A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Research. Vol. IV. Bound in cloth, as new. Contains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.)', C. C. Masser, Arthur Lillie, Mrs. Hardinge Pitten, W. Denton, Professor W. F. Barrett, P. W. H. Myers, Epes Sargent, Dr. G. Wyll, Hudson Tuttle, &c. Also the series of Authentic Narratives entitled Ghostly Visitors, with an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and a series of Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent, by 'M.A. (Oxon.)'. A valuable paper on 'Thoughts Regarding the Mystical Death,' by Mrs. A. M. Howitt-Watts. 490pp., 2s., post free.

Houghton, Georgiana. Chronicles of Spirit-Photography. With 54 reproductions from original photographs. Autograph of writer on title page. 1882. 10s., post free.

The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 10s., post free.

A Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The Practical Value of Religious Belief: An Argument Addressed to an Agnostic, by Henry Smith.—New Year's Eve: A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel.—Simple Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomely bound in white and gold.—The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth.—The New Light and the New Photography: full particulars, illustrated, of Prof. Röntgen's Discovery.—Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder.—The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of eight books and pamphlets, 1s. 9d., post free.

A Parcel of Books, &c., as follows: Light on the Path, by Mabel Collins.—The New Light and the New Photography, Illustrated.—A Buddhist Catechism according to the Canon of the Southern Church, by Colonel H. S. Olcott, with notes by Professor Elliott Cones.—Love's Seasons, or Tides of the Heart, by Thaddeus Hyatt.—The Dragon Fly, or Reactive Passive Locomotion, a Vacuum Theory of Aerial Navigation based on the Principle of the Fan-blower, to which is appended some remarks on Water and its Navigation, by a Disciple of Bacon; Author's Edition, published at 6s.—The Mystery of a Turkish Bath, by 'Rita'.—Personal Reminiscences of Laurence Oliphant, by L. Liesching.—Modern Spiritualism, by J. N. Maskelyne.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of nine books, &c., post free for 4s. 6d.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 412pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.

The Set as above, 10d. post free.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s.

DRESS SUITS " £4 4s.

TROUSERS " £0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William

Stainton Moss ('M.A. Oxon.'). 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglington, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 806—VOL. XVI. Registered as]

SATURDAY, JUNE 20, 1896.

[a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE,
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

'WHAT THE CARDS TELL.'

By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS,

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C.
Price 2s. 6d.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

EVERITT & SON,

TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS

ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,

1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trousers.

New Shirts in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890). Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
8, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c. treated), 8s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

**Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-
metrist,** may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written
delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed.
Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

ASTROLOGY.—New discoveries and advanced
methods applied to the Horoscope.—G. H. LOCK, 41, Wright-street,
Hull.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dross, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spels against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Goldenstülbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith,
and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek
for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an
extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the
various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries;
and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance
holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the
subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One
Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.
Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian
on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
8s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,

Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonua) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp. cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essence.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemistical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Thoth. A Romance of Another World.** Cloth, as new, 209pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Home, D. D. Incidents in my Life.** Second edition. Original cloth, rather worn. 1864. 5s., post free.
- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man.** Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.
- The Occult World.** By A. P. Sinnett. First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Magnetism and Mystery; or, A Life's Romance.** By LOUIS CRESWICK. 8d., post free.
- England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Caiaphas.** By EDWARD MAITLAND. Cloth, 636 pp., 4s., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity.** By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.** By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- Houghton, Georgiana.** Chronicles of Spirit-Photography. With 34 reproductions from original photographs. Autograph of writer on title page. 1882. 10s., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.** By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho.** Binding loose and worn; and Aeonien; herausgegeben von Adelma von Vay. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique.** By THEOPHILE GAUTHIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Goldenstübbe. 2s., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission.** By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex.** By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 18s. 6d., post free.
- A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful.** With an introductory discourse concerning Taste, and several other additions. By the RIGHT HON. EDMUND BURKE. With Portrait. Cloth, 184 pp., 9d., post free.
- The Veil Lifted.** Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. B. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164p. p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns,** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 490 pp., 2s., post free.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations,** and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself. 489 pp., 6s. 3d., post free.
- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688.** By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 16s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life.** Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 7s., post free.
- A Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows:** The Practical Value of Religious Belief: An Argument Addressed to an Agnostic, by Henry Smith.—New Year's Eve: A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel.—Simple Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomely bound in white and gold.—The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth.—The New Light and the New Photography; full particulars, illustrated, of Prof. Röntgen's Discovery.—Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder.—The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of eight books and pamphlets, 1s. 6d., post free.

The Psychological Review. A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Research. Vol. IV. Bound in cloth, as new. Contains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.)', C. C. Massey, Arthur Lillie, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton, Professor W. F. Barrett, F. W. H. Myers, Epes Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tuttle, &c. Also the series of Authentic Narratives entitled Ghostly Visitors, with an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and a series of Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent, by 'M.A. (Oxon.)' A valuable paper on 'Thoughts Regarding the Mystical Death,' by Mrs. A. M. Howitt-Watts. 430pp., 2s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand, some new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 412pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENDE PER R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.

The Set as above, 10d. post free.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,
TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s.

DRESS SUITS " 24 4s.

TROUSERS " £0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 807.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, JUNE 27, 1896. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,
9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

'WHAT THE CARDS TELL.'

By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS,

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C.
Price 2s. 6d.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,
(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.



EVERITT & SON,
TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS
ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,
1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trousings.

New Suitings in Levant Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE

MR. JOHN SLATER,

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,
CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

A PUBLIC SEANCE

AT

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET,
REGENT CIRCUS, W.,

ON

TUESDAY, JUNE 30th, at EIGHT p.m.

DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M.

ADMISSION—TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

All communications must be addressed to Morse's Library, Florence House, 26, Osaburgh-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

'ART MAGIC.'

For Sale.—A clean, unsoiled, and very perfect Copy of 'ART MAGIC,' or 'Mandane, Sub-mundane, and Super-mundane Spiritism: descriptive of Art Magic, Spiritism, the different orders of spirits known to be related to, or in communication with, man; together with directions for invoking, controlling, and discharging spirits, and the uses and abuses, dangers and possibilities of magical art.' Very scarce. £2 10s. Apply, A. F. Colborne, 18, Castle-street, Canterbury.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.
BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are convincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Maganée.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phrenologist.'
Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spiritualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.--F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.--
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.--Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
(servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.--4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.--Private Circles attended.--85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
--Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.--57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.--1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.--43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

**Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-
metrist,** may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written
delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed.
Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

ASTROLOGY.--New discoveries and advanced
methods applied to the Horoscope.--G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street,
Hull.

ASTROLOGY.--HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.--Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

**Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past,
Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General
DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC
A. WATTS. Price 1d.

**AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION
FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE.** By THOMAS
SHORTER. Price 1d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE
per R.J.L. Price 1d.

**A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN
SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM.** By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.
By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

'Philosophical Journal'; founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.--San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer': a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.--London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps')

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.--London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner': a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.--Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light': the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds': the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly recondites the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:--
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.--London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers**

(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. MASSEY. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Begun to Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man.** Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 30c., 1s., post free.
- The Occult World.** By A. P. SINNETT. First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity.** By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.** By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Le Monde Occulte.** Hypnotisme Transcendant en Orient. Par F. K. GABORIAU. In French. Clean copy, 366pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Woman and a Future Life.** A vision and a few plain reflections addressed to thinkers. Cloth, 85pp., 10d., post free.
- In Memoriam.** By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 3s., post free.
- The Idylls of the King.** By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Lays of Ancient Rome.** With Ivory and the Armada. By THOS. BABINGTON MACAULAY. Bound in morocco, 167pp., 10d., post free.
- The Misuse of Marriage; or, Hymen Profaned: A Voice.** Cloth, 224 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Discords.** By GEORGE EGERTON. Author of 'Keynotes.' Eight Sketches. New copy, cloth, 253pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- The Siege of Lichfield.** A Tale, by REV. W. GRESLEY, M.A. Illustrated. Very scarce. Cloth, 192pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich.** By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Household of Sir Thomas More.** Cloth, 169pp. Post free, 1s. 6d.
- Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands.** From 1848 to 1861. Cloth, 219pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Poems of Wordsworth.** Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeans. 3s., post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life: being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- Houghton, Georgiana.** Chronicles of Spirit-Photography. With 54 reproductions from original photographs. Autograph of writer on title page. 1882. 10s., post free.
- The Ghost of an Old Love.** By VIOLET WHYTE, author of 'Sweethearts.' A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d. Cloth, 8s., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho.** Binding loose and worn; and Aeonien; herausgegeben von Adolma von Vay. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique.** By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Goldenstübbe. 2s., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission.** By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
- The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk.** With Map and Illustrations. By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 1s., post free.
- Our Children.** How to Keep Them Well and Treat Them When They are Ill. A Guide to Mothers. By ROBERT BELL, M.D. Boards. Published at 2s. 6d. 232pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation.** A popular treatise. By WILLIAM FERRIS. With an Appendix, Vaccination. Cloth, as new, 468pp., invaluable for reference, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Stories of the Iliad and Æneid.** By ALFRED J. CHURCH, M.A. The story of two of the greatest poems in the world. Cloth, as new, 183pp., 10d., post free.
- The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.** Reprinted from the revised translation of George Long. Printed on imitation hand-made paper. Cloth, 287pp., as new, 2s. 9d., post free.
- The Story of English Literature.** By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Celtic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 5s., post free.
- The Works of Flavius Josephus.** Translated by WILLIAM WHISTON, A.M. The Antiquities of the Jews, the Wars of the Jews, and an Extract out of Josephus's Discourse to the Greeks concerning Hades. Cloth, 644pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life.** Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-writing medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Rudolph and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 7s., post free.

- Mythological Fables.** Translated by Dryden, Pope, Congreve, Addison, and others. Cloth, 266p.p., 1s., post free.
- The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and His Friend, Mr. Abraham Adams.** By HENRY FIELDING. Written in imitation of the manner of Cervantes, Author of 'Don Quixote.' Fine old edition, 1768, in original binding, leather, 344pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Beauties of History; or, Pictures of Virtue and Vice drawn from real life.** By L. M. STRETCH, M.A. 1782. Fine copy, in library binding, with fine etched frontispiece. 360pp., 1s., post free.
- Stories Told by my Grandmother.** By EDITH SAVILLE (Spiritualist). Five interesting Psychological stories. Bound in hand-some new cloth, 240pp., 1s., post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift.** A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.
- Some Mistakes of Moses.** By ROBERT G. INGERSOLL. Bound in handsome cloth, large type, 278pp. This is the only correct edition. Published at Washington, U.S.A., at 5s.; clean as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Portraits and Autographs.** An Album for the People. Arranged by W. T. STEAD. Contains 115 full page plates and portraits, amongst which are W. T. Stead, Madame Blavatsky, Mrs. A. Besant, Sir Edwin Arnold, Fennyson, Whittier, Lowell, Dr. Parker, &c., &c. Bound in boards, 160pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Poetical Works of Eliza Cook.** A complete edition with portrait and very fine steel illustrations. Handsomely bound, gilt edged, clean as new, 624p.p., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Bell's Standard Elocutionist.** Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510p.p., 2s., post free.
- Elements of Physiology.** For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully illustrated, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It.** Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAS. E. MOBERLEY, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes. Published at 2s. 6d. each. 1s. the two vols., post free.
- Three Plays of William Shakespeare.** 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates. 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Young Lady's Pocket Library or Parental Monitor.** Containing Dr. Gregory's Father's Legacy to his Daughters; Lady Pennington's and the Marchioness de Lambert's Advice to Daughters, and Moore's Fables for the Female Sex, 1808. Old leather, 245pp., 9d., post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex.** By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 18s. 6d., post free.
- A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful.** With an introductory discourse concerning Taste, and several other additions. By the RIGHT HON. EDMUND BURKE. With Portrait. Cloth, 184 pp., 9d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns,** including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations.** and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself. 489 pp., 6s. 3d., post free.
- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688.** By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.
- Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—**
 Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.
 Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
 Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—**
 Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand-some new cloth, 6s., post free.
 Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
 Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
 Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,
TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s.
 DRESS SUITS " £4 4s.
 TROUSERS " £0 16s.
 Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 508—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, JULY 4, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

'WHAT THE CARDS TELL.'

By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS,

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

Price 2s. 6d.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.



EVERITT & SON,

TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS

ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,

1, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.

(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trousings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.)

With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

'ART MAGIC.'

For Sale.—A clean, unsoiled, and very perfect Copy of 'ART MAGIC,' or Mundane, Sub-mundane, and Super-mundane Spiritism: 'descriptive of Art Magic, Spiritism, the different orders of spirits known to be related to, or in communication with, man; together with directions for invoking, controlling, and discharging spirits, and the uses and abuses, dangers and possibilities of magical art.' Very scarce. £2. Apply, A. F. Colborne, 18, Castle-street, Canterbury.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDOY, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

**Mrs. Perry and Miss May Perry, Clairvoyante
and Magnetic Healers.** Delineations by writing or lock of hair,
1s. 1d.—18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

**Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-
metrist,** may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written
delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed.
Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

**H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium.** Sittings by appointment,
113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesdays, at 8 p.m.,
Clairvoyance.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spels against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums.** With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Goldenstabelle and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 2s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General
DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC
A. WATTS. Price 1d.

**AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION
FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE.** By THOMAS
SHORTER. Price 1d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE
per R.J.L. Price 1d.

**A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN
SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM.** By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.
By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

'Philosophical Journal'; founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½d.; single copies, 2s. cents.
In foreign countries, 3-25d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIND,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer': a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps'

Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner': a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light': the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds': the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 6d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers**

(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Fvo Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosierucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIA with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man.** Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 128pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity.** By Hugh Jenner Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
- Woman and a Future Life.** A vision and a few plain reflections addressed to thinkers. Cloth, 85pp., 10d., post free.
- In Memoriam.** By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 3s., post free.
- The Idylls of the King.** By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Lays of Ancient Rome.** With Ivory and the Armada. By THOS. BARRINGTON MACAULAY. Bound in morocco, 167pp., 10d., post free.
- The Misuse of Marriage; or, Hymen Profaned: A Voice.** Cloth, 224 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Discords.** By GEORGE EGERTON. Author of 'Keynotes.' Eight Sketches. New copy, cloth, 258pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- The Siege of Lichfield.** A Tale, by REV. W. GRESLEY, M.A. Illustrated. Very scarce. Cloth, 192pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich.** By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Household of Sir Thomas More.** Cloth, 169pp. Post free, 1s. 3d.
- Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands.** From 1848 to 1861. Cloth, 219pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Poems of Wordsworth.** Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeans. 3s., post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 3s., post free.
- Houghton, Georgiana.** Chronicles of Spirit-Photography. With 54 reproductions from original photographs. Autograph of writer on title page. 1882. 10s., post free.
- The Ghost of an Old Love.** By VIOLET WHYTE, author of 'Sweethearts.' A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d. Cloth, 6s., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho.** Binding loose and worn; and Aeonien; herausgegeben von Adelma von Vay. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique.** By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Realité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstilbbe. 2s., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission.** By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
- The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk.** With Map and Illustrations. By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 1s., post free.
- Our Children.** How to Keep Them Well and Treat Them When They are Ill. A Guide to Mothers. By ROBERT BELL, M.D. Boards. Published at 2s. 6d. 232pp., 1s., post free.
- The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation.** A popular treatise. By WILLIAM FERR. With an Appendix, Vaccination. Cloth, as new, 408pp., invaluable for reference, 1s., post free.
- Stories of the Iliad and Æneid.** By ALFRED J. CHURCH, M.A. The story of two of the greatest poems in the world. Cloth, as new, 188pp., 10d., post free.
- The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.** Reprinted from the revised translation of George Long. Printed on imitation hand-made paper. Cloth, 287pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Story of English Literature.** By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Keltic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 5s., post free.
- The Works of Flavius Josephus.** Translated by WILLIAM WHISTON, A.M. The Antiquities of the Jews, the Wars of the Jews, and an Extract out of Josephus's Discourse to the Greeks concerning Bades. Cloth, 644pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life.** Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 6s. 6d., post free.
- Portraits and Autographs.** An Album for the People. Arranged by W. T. STEAD. Contains 115 full page plates and portraits, amongst which are W. T. Stead, Madame Blavatsky, Mrs. A. Besant, Sir Edwin Arnold, Feenysen, Whittier, Lowell, Dr. Parker, &c., &c. Bound in boards, 169pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Mythological Fables.** Translated by Dryden, Pope, Congreve, Addison, and others. Cloth, 266pp., 1s., post free.
- The Occult World.** By A. P. SINNETT. First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s., post free.
- The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and His Friend, Mr. Abraham Adams.** By HENRY FIELDING. Written in imitation of the manner of Cervantes, Author of 'Don Quixote.' Fine old edition, 1768, in original binding, leather, 344pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Beauties of History; or, Pictures of Virtue and Vice drawn from real life.** By L. M. STRETCH, M.A. 1782. Fine copy in library binding, with fine etched frontispiece, 360pp., 1s., post free.
- Stories Told by my Grandmother.** By EDITH SAVILLE (Spiritualist). Five interesting Psychical stories. Bound in handsome new cloth, 240pp., 1s., post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift.** A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.
- The Poetical Works of Eliza Cook.** A complete edition with portrait and very fine steel illustrations. Handsomely bound, gilt edged, clean as new, 624p.p., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Bell's Standard Elocutionist.** Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510p.p., 2s., post free.
- Elements of Physiology.** For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By REDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully illustrated, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It.** Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAS. E. MOBERLEY, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes. Published at 2s. 6d. each. 1s. the two vols., post free.
- Three Plays of William Shakespeare.** 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.
- The Young Lady's Pocket Library or Parental Monitor.** Containing Dr. Gregory's Father's Legacy to his Daughters; Lady Pennington's and the Marchioness de Lambert's Advice to Daughters, and Moore's Fables for the Female Sex, 1808. Old leather, 243pp., 9d., post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex.** By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 18s., post free.
- A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful.** With an introductory discourse concerning Taste, and several other additions. By the RIGHT HON. EDMUND BURKE. With Portrait. Cloth, 184 pp., 9d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &c.** With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations.** and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself. 489 pp., 6s., post free.
- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688.** By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.
- Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—**
Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.
Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—**
Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.
Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 797pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST, IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No. 809.—Vol. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, JULY 11, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has **RESUMED BUSINESS** as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

MR. JOHN SLATER,

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,

CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

A PUBLIC SEANCE

AT

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET,

REGENT CIRCUS, W.,

ON

TUESDAY, JULY 21st, at EIGHT p.m.

DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M.

ADMISSION—TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

All communications must be made to Mr. H. RUMFORD, Morse's Library, Osnaburgh-street, London, N.W.

**S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.**

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.



**EVERITT & SON,
TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS
ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,
1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.
(FIRST FLOOR).**

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England
Trouserings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or
Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890). Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers
On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

**'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF
SPIRITUALISM.'**

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

**MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,**

25, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,
Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

**Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-
metrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool.** Written
delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed.
Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

**H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium.** Sittings by appointment.
115, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesdays, at 8 p.m.,
Clairvoyance.

ASTROLOGY.—**HELIOS** (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spels against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Guldenstübke and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General
DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC
A. WATTS. Price 1d.

**AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION
FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE.** By THOMAS
SHORTER. Price 1d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE
per R.J.L. Price 1d.

**A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN
SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM.** By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.
By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps'

Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers**

(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

SOCIETY WORK.

[Correspondents who send us notices of the work of the Societies with which they are associated will oblige by writing as distinctly as possible, and by appending their signatures to their communications. Inattention to these requirements often compels us to reject their contributions. No notice received later than the first post on Tuesday is sure of admission.]

OPEN-AIR PROPAGANDA IN BATTERSEA PARK.—On Sunday, July 12th, meetings at 3 p.m. and 6 p.m., near the band stand.—A. M. R.

SPIRITUAL ATHENÆUM, 113, EDGWARE-ROAD, N.W.—On Tuesday next, at eight, Mr. A. F. Tindall will read a paper on 'Occult Experiences.' On Sunday next, Mr. Horatio Hunt will give an inspirational lecture at 7 p.m.—A.F.T.

DAWN OF DAY SPIRITUAL SOCIETY, 85 (LATE 81), FORTRESS-ROAD, KENTISH TOWN, N.W.—On Sunday last Mrs. Spring gave clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. Bingham gave an address. Next Sunday Mr. Dale, of Stockwell, will give an address.—M. RORKE, Hon. Sec.

EDMONTON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, BEECH HALL, HYDE-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Banyard gave an address upon 'The Discerning of Spirits,' which was appreciated by an attentive audience. Our Children's Lyceum has commenced, and we shall be pleased if friends in the neighbourhood will send their children. Next Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Brechley.—A.W.

CARDIFF PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S HALL.—On Sunday last we were privileged to listen to an excellent address by Mr. G. E. Aldridge, who very kindly came over from Weston-super-Mare. The subject, 'Spiritualism a Reformer—Law the Regenerator,' was very ably treated. Mrs. Dowdall's control, 'Snowflake,' who has so successfully laboured to supplement our work here, afterwards gave several clairvoyant descriptions. Speaker next Sunday, at 6.30 p.m., Mr. E. Adams.—E. A.

NORTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, WELLINGTON HALL, ISLINGTON, N.—On Sunday morning last, the meeting in Finsbury Park was addressed by Messrs. Schackwitz, Davis, Jones, and Brooks. In the evening, at Wellington Hall, Islington, Mr. Rodger, in the chair, read 'Spiritual Universalism' from 'LIGHT,' which served as the text for addresses by Messrs. Davis, Jones, Edwards, and others. Mrs. Jones, under influence, controverted the dogma of the natural depravity of man.—T.B.

SURREY MASONIC HALL, CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD, S.E.—On Sunday last the officers of the mission conducted our meeting. The subject of 'Immortality' was ably dealt with by Messrs. Beel and Boddington. We hope all members will attend the half-yearly general meeting next Sunday at the Surrey Masonic Hall, after the service. Special meeting of the Temperance branch July 12th, at 10.30 a.m. Next Sunday, W. E. Long. Our annual excursion to Keston Common by brakes next Monday; tickets 3s. 6d., including tea. Apply secretary.—W.P.

STRATFORD SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, WORKMAN'S HALL, WEST HAM-LANE, E.—During the past month Mr. Ronald Brailey's guides have been giving a series of most interesting and instructive lectures upon 'Mediumship.' We are pleased to state that Mr. Brailey's guides will give a course of lectures during July and August, on Thursday evenings, commencing at eight o'clock; clairvoyance and psychometry afterwards. On Sunday last Evengel gave a discourse to a large audience. Mr. Ronald Brailey next Sunday. Our excursion to Epping Forest by brakes, on Saturday, August 22nd; tickets, 2s. 6d., and 1s. 6d. for children.—THOS. MCCALLUM.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last Miss Rowan Vincent occupied the platform here with an address, followed by clairvoyance. The address, which was entitled 'The New Science and the Old Faith,' drew the distinction between psychical science which establishes the existence of the unseen world on a basis of fact, and the faith which relies for the most part on ancient records and traditions and the teachings of ecclesiastical authorities. A number of effective points were made, and the whole subject was handled with ability and insight. The clairvoyance which followed was markedly successful, and well exemplified the versatility of the speaker. During the evening a duet, 'Cleansing Fires,' was pleasingly rendered by the Misses Bessie and Florence Cooper, two members of the choir, already favourably known as accomplished vocalists. Mr. W. T. Cooper occupied the chair. Next Sunday Mr. J. Allen (hon. secretary of the Spiritualists' Corresponding Society) is announced to deliver an address on 'The Mission of Spiritualism.'—G.

CHEIRO, the Palmist, has returned to London from America, and will be here for a short season at 157, New Bond-street, W.

ALWAYS the unseen will be more than the seen; always the unknown will encompass and interfuse the known; always we must walk by faith more than by sight. The higher we aspire and reach, the further will the idea recede; the purer and truer we become, the more commanding will be our sense of right, and the more sweet and strong will be the attractions of the true, the beautiful, and the good.—REV. CHARLES G. AMES.

MR. SLATER.

On Thursday, July 2nd, Mr. John Slater, the American test medium, held another of his semi-private séances, the attendance numbering about fifty. Mr. Slater gave forty-one different persons tests. In one case, a gentleman who was quite new to the subject, and had lost his brother for the last ten years, Mr. Slater gave the full names of the missing one, and that of his wife, the date they were married, and the number and name of street in Chicago where he would find them. This gentleman declared on his honour to the company present that no one in the room knew him. Many more cases I should like to quote, but space forbids. Mr. Slater will be at Birmingham Masonic Hall on Monday, 13th, at eight o'clock; and at Cavendish Rooms, London, on July 21st.—B. B.

On Tuesday evening last Mr. Slater gave a public séance at Daulby Hall, Liverpool. The audience numbered upwards of two hundred persons. After a short speech from Mr. S. S. Chiswell, who acted as chairman, Mr. Slater gave between thirty-five and fifty of the most remarkable tests he has ever given in this country, giving one lady thirteen different full names of her relatives and friends who had passed out of the body. Mr. Slater, in his closing remarks, said that he felt this was the best meeting, as regards tests, that he had given in this country.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 343pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON). 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESI. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man.** Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. ROSECRANCE. 123pp., published at 30c., 1s., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism.** By M. P. CLOTH, 120 pp., 1s., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity.** By Hugh Junior Browne. Cloth, 350pp., 2s., post free.
- Woman and a Future Life.** A vision and a few plain reflections addressed to thinkers. Cloth, 85pp., 10d., post free.
- In Memoriam.** By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Idylls of the King.** By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Misuse of Marriage; or, Hymen Profaned: A Voice.** Cloth, 224 pp., 1s., post free.
- The Occult World.** By A. P. SINNETT. First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s., post free.
- Discords.** By GEDDGE EGERTON. Author of 'Keynotes' Eight Sketches. New copy, cloth, 253pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich.** By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Household of Sir Thomas More.** Cloth, 169pp. Post free, 1s. 3d.
- Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands** From 1848 to 1861. Cloth, 219pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Heaven Revised.** A Narrative of Personal Experiences after the Change called Death. By MRS. E. B. DUFFEY. 9d., post free.
- Poems of Wordsworth.** Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeans. 2s. 3d., post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift.** A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.
- The Beauties of History; or, Pictures of Virtue and Vice** drawn from real life. By L. M. STRETCH, M.A. 1782. Fine copy, in library binding, with fine etched frontispiece, 360pp., 1s., post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 285pp., 1s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid.** Cloth, 8s., post free.
- Houghton, Georgiana.** Chronicles of Spirit-Photography. With 54 reproductions from original photographs. Autograph of writer on title page. 1882. 10s., post free.
- The Ghost of an Old Love.** By VIOLET WHYTE, author of 'Sweethearts.' A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d. Cloth, 8s., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique.** By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrée par le Baron L. de Goldenstübke. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels.** By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life.** given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
- The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk.** With Map and Illustrations. By H. HARRIS and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 1s., post free.
- The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation.** A popular treatise. By WILLIAM FERR. With an Appendix. Vaccination. Cloth, as new, 468pp., invaluable for reference, 1s., post free.
- The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.** Reprinted from the revised translation of George Long. Printed on imitation hand-made paper. Cloth, 287pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Story of English Literature.** By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Keltic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 4s. 6d., post free.
- The Works of Flavius Josephus.** Translated by WILLIAM WHISTON, A.M. The Antiquities of the Jews, the Wars of the Jews, and an Extract out of Josephus's Discourse to the Greeks concerning Hades. Cloth, 624pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and His Friend, Mr. Abraham Adams.** By HENRY FIELDING. Written in imitation of the manner of Cervantes, Author of 'Don Quixote.' Fine old edition, 1768, in original binding, leather, 344pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit Life.** Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-writing medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Rudolphe and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 560pp., 6s., post free.
- Portraits and Autographs.** An Album for the People. Arranged by W. T. STREED. Contains 115 full page plates and portraits, amongst which are W. T. Stread, Madame Blavatsky, Mrs. A. Besant, Sir Edwin Arnold, Tennyson, Whittier, Lowell, Dr. Parker, &c., &c. Bound in boards, 160pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by 'M.A. (OXON.)' Bound in new cloth, 252pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

The Poetical Works of Eliza Cook. A complete edition with portrait and very fine steel illustrations. Handsomely bound, gilt edged, clean as new. 624p. p., 2s. 6d., post free.

Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510pp., 2s., post free.

Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully illustrated, 2s. 6d., post free.

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAS. E. MOBERLEY, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes. Published at 2s. 6d. each. 1s. the two vols., post free.

Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.

The Young Lady's Pocket Library or Parental Monitor. Containing Dr. Gregory's Father's Legacy to his Daughters; Lady Pennington's and the Marchioness de Lambert's Advice to Daughters, and Moore's Fables for the Female Sex, 1808. Old leather, 245pp., 9d., post free.

The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 16s., post free.

A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. With an introductory discourse concerning Taste, and several other additions. By the RIGHT HON. EDMUND BURKE. With Portrait. Cloth, 184 pp., 9d., post free.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.

History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself, 482 pp., 6s., post free.

The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—
Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.
Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—
Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.
Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,
TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS	from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS	£4 4s.
TROUSERS	£0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GOD MAKES MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 810—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, JULY 18, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

MR. JOHN SLATER,

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,

CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

A PUBLIC SEANCE

AT

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET,

REGENT CIRCUS, W.,

ON

TUESDAY, JULY 21st, at EIGHT p.m.

DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M.

ADMISSION—TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

All communications must be made to Morse's Library, 26, Osnaburgh-street, London, N.W.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.



EVERITT & SON,
TAILORS & BREECHES MAKERS,
ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,
1, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR.)

BEAU BRUMMEL, JUN., the writer of "Masculine Modes" in "In Town," says:—

"I can honestly recommend you to EVERITT, of 1, Gresham-street. He is a man who buys the best materials, and makes them up well."

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1855.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Wanted, near London, a home for delicate young man requiring slight supervision; payment at the rate of £40 a year.—W. Z., Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Staunton Moses (M.A. Oxon.), 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greek, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortress-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Wednesday afternoons,
Circle at 3.

**Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-
metrist,** may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written
delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed.
Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium. Sittings by appointment.
113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesdays, at 8 p.m.,
Clairvoyance.

ASTROLOGY.—**HELIOS** (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

**Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychological Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3.25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly.

This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d.
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.

BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-
vincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phreno-
logist.'
Hard hitting, humorous and convincing presentation of the Spirit-
ualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA
LANE, LONDON, E.C.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

- 'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.'** A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.
- 'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.'** By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.
- 'The Tarot of the Bohemians.'** The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.
- 'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.'** By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.
- 'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.'** By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 397pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.
- 'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.'** Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'** A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.
- 'Light on the Path.'** A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.
- 'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.'** By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.
- 'Paracelsus.'** The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.
- 'Jacob Boehme.'** The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.
- 'Idyll of the White Lotus.'** 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.
- 'The Blossom and the Fruit.'** The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.
- 'The Influence of the Stars.'** A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.
- 'Dreams and Dream Stories.'** By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.
- 'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.'** By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.
- 'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies).** With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 77pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.
- 'Philosophy of Mysticism.'** By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen.** 592pp. 4s.
- 'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.'** 450pp. 4s.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'** By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestion of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestion: Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.
- 'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes.** By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.
- 'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.'** With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.
- 'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.'** By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth illustrated. 5s. 5d.
- 'Clothed with the Sun.'** Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.
- 'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.'** By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.
- 'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.'** A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.
- 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'** Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.
- 'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.'** With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.
- 'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.'** By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.
- 'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'** By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.
- 'The Key to Theosophy.'** Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.'** By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.
- 'Popular Life of Buddha.'** Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.
- 'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.'** By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.
- 'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.'** By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.
- 'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.'** A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.
- 'The Occult World.'** By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.
- 'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.'** With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.
- 'The Rationale of Mesmerism.'** By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.'** By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.
- 'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.'** By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.
 Curiosities of Occult Literature. (With numerous MS. notes.) By C. COOKE [1863]. 3s.
 Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries: with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.
 Phantasms of the Living. By EDMUND GURNEY, F. W. H. MYERS and F. POYMORE. 2 vols. A fine copy, handsomely bound in half Russia. Quite equal to new. 32s. carriage paid.
 Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. ROSECRANCE. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.
 Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.
 Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Junior Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
 In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 2s. 6d., post free.
 The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
 Discords. By GEORGE EGERTON. Author of 'Keynotes.' Eight Sketches. New copy, cloth, 233pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
 Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s. 3d., post free.
 The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post free, 1s. 3d.
 Heaven Revised. A Narrative of Personal Experiences after the Change called Death. By MRS E. B. DUFFEY. 9d., post free.
 Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens. 2s. 3d., post free.
 Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands. From 1848 to 1861. By HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN. Cloth, 219pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
 Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.
 The Beauties of History; or, Pictures of Virtue and Vice drawn from real life. By L. M. STRETCH, M.A. 1782. Fine copy, in library binding, with fine etched frontispiece. 360pp., 1s., post free.
 A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whately). Cloth, 385pp., 1s., post free.
 Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.
 The Ghost of an Old Love. By VIOLET WHYTE, author of 'Sweethearts.' A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d. Cloth, 2s. 6d., post free.
 Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Goldenstübbe. 1s. 6d., post free.
 Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.
 The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Illustrations. By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 1s., post free.
 The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Reprinted from the revised translation of George Long. Printed on imitation hand-made paper. Cloth, 287pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
 The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Celtic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 4s. 6d., post free.
 The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and His Friend, Mr. Abraham Adams. By HENRY FIELDING. Written in imitation of the manner of Cervantes, Author of 'Don Quixote.' Fine old edition, 1708, in original binding, leather, 344pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
 Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Rosedale and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 6s., post free.
 Portraits and Autographs. An Album for the People. Arranged by W. T. STEAD. Contains 115 full page plates and portraits, amongst which are W. T. Stead, Madame Blavatsky, Mrs. A. Besant, Sir Edwin Arnold, Tennyson, Whittier, Lowell, Dr. Parker, &c., &c. Bound in boards, 160pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
 Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by 'M.A. (OXON.).' Bound in new cloth, 252pp., 4s. 6d., post free.
 The Poetical Works of Eliza Cook. A complete edition with portraits and very fine steel illustrations. Handsomely bound, gilt edged, clean as new, 624pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
 Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510pp., 7s., post free.

Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully illustrated, 2s. 6d., post free.

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAS. E. MOBERLEY, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes. Published at 2s. 6d. each. 1s. the two vols., post free.

Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.

The Young Lady's Pocket Library or Parental Monitor. Containing Dr. Gregory's Father's Legacy to his Daughters; Lady Pennington's and the Marchioness de Lambert's Advice to Daughters, and Moore's Fables for the Female Sex, 1808. Old leather, 243pp., 9d., post free.

The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 16s., post free.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.

The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,
TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS ..	...	...	from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS ..	...	...	£4 4s.
TROUSERS ..	...	...	£0 10s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 511—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, JULY 25, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

MR. JOHN SLATER,

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,

CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

A PUBLIC SEANCE

AT

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET,

REGENT CIRCUS, W.,

ON

TUESDAY NEXT, JULY 28th.

DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M. DOORS CLOSE AT 8 P.M.

Admission, 1s. Reserved Seats, 2s. 6d.

Semi-Private Seances, at which Mr. Slater endeavours to reach each Visitor, are held every Thursday.

TICKETS, 5s. EACH.

All communications must be made to Mr. H. Rumford, Morse's Library, 26, Osnaaburgh-street, London, N.W.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.



EVERITT & SON,

TAILORS & BREECHES MAKERS,

ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,

1, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR.)

BEAU BRUMMEL, JUN., the writer of "Masculine Modes" in "In Town," says:—

"I can honestly recommend you to EVERITT, of 1, Gresham-street. He is a man who buys the best materials, and makes them up well."

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1853.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Wanted, near London, a home for delicate young man requiring slight supervision; payment at the rate of £40 a year.—W. Z., Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d. post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
8, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail. 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Wednesday afternoons,
Circle at 3.

**H. Towns (son of the late William Towns),
Clairvoyant and Test Medium.** Sittings by appointment.
113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesdays, at 8 p.m.,
Clairvoyance.

ASTROLOGY.—**HELIOS** (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, BALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spels against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General
DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC
A. WATTS. Price 1d.

**AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION
FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE.** By THOMAS
SHORTER. Price 1d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE
per R.J.L. Price 1d.

**A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN
SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM.** By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.
By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers**

(Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union—
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 6d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Guldenstille and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus' Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantasms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.
 Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries; with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.
 Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.
 Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.
 Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
 In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 2s., post free.
 The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 2s., post free.
 Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s. 3d., post free.
 The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post free, 1s. 3d.
 Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeans. 2s. 9d., post free.
 Leaves from the Journal of Our life in the Highlands. From 1848 to 1861. By HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN. Cloth, 219pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
 A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and Hospital. By CATHERINE JANE WOOD. With a glossary of the most common medical terms. 292 pp. 1s., post free.
 Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.
 Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.
 The Ghost of an Old Love. By VIOLET WHYTE, author of 'Sweethearts.' A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d. Cloth, 2s., post free.
 Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guddenstille. 1s. 6d., post free.
 The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Illustrations. By H. HANBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 1s., post free.
 The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Celtic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 4s., post free.
 Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 5s. 6d., post free.
 Portraits and Autographs. An Album for the People. Arranged by W. T. STEAD. Contains 115 full page plates and portraits, amongst which are W. T. Stead, Madame Blavatsky, Mrs. A. Besant, Sir Edwin Arnold, Fennyson, Whittier, Lowell, Dr. Parker, &c., &c. Bound in boards, 160pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
 Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by 'M.A. (Oxon.).' Bound in new cloth, 252pp., 4s. 6d., post free.
 The Poetical Works of Eliza Cook. A complete edition with portrait and very fine steel illustrations. Handsomely bound, gilt edged, clean as new, 624p.p., 2s. 6d., post free.
 Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 516pp., 2s., post free.
 Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully illustrated, 2s., post free.
 Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAR. E. MURKLEY, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes. Published at 7s. 6d. each. 1s. the two vols., post free.
 Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.
 The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 16s., post free.
 The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—

- Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.
 Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
 Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

- Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand, some new cloth, 6s., post free.
 Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
 Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
 Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.
 BY 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS ..	...	from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS ..	...	£4 4s.
TROUSERS ..	...	£0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

341672
AUG 10 1896

Light:

A Journal of Psychological, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GODH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 812—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, AUGUST 1, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,
9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

MR. JOHN SLATER,
AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,

CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

A PUBLIC SEANCE

AT

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET,
REGENT CIRCUS, W.,

ON

TUESDAY, AUGUST 11th, at EIGHT p.m.

DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M.

ADMISSION—TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

All communications must be addressed to Morse's Library, Florence House, 26, Osnauburgh-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,
26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.
The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'). 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, Esq., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi W.C.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1896), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid carrying quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,
BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Wanted, near London, a home for delicate young man requiring slight supervision; payment at the rate of £40 a year.—W. Z. Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortress-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Wednesday afternoons,
Circle at 3.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, BALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

NEW METHOD OF HOROSCOPY.

UNIQUE DISCOVERY! The lost keys restored! Figure
of Birth, indicating the vital points of any Nativity, 7s. 6d., with
gratis judgment thereon.—Address, M. TELEGIO, care of Foulsham and
Co., 4, Pilgrim-street, Ludgate-circus, E.C. Send time and date of birth,
stating sex.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'What Will Mrs. Grundy Say?' By MICHAEL
RUSTOFF.** An interesting story of a visit to an Unseen World,
dealing with Spiritualism and Hypnotism. Published, in 1894, at 3s. 6d.;
handsomely bound in cloth, 206pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM.** Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at
moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychological Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

**'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena.** The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

**'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps
Monthly):** for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

**'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum.** Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

**'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter.** Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

**'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy.** Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

**'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper.** Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed,' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anæsthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemistical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.
 Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries: with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.
 Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 120pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.
 Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.
 Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
 In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 2s., post free.
 The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 2s., post free.
 Deceases History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s. 8d., post free.
 The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth 160pp. Post free, 1s. 3d.
 Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeans. 2s. 9d., post free.
 Leaves from the Journal of Our life in the Highlands. From 1848 to 1861. By HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN. Cloth, 219pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
 A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and Hospital. By CATHERINE JANE WOOD. With a glossary of the most common medical terms. 292 pp. 1s., post free.
 Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.
 Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life: being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.
 Emanuel Swedenborg: A Biography. By J. J. GARTH WILKINSON. London, 1849. 2s., post free.
 Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s. post free.
 The Ghost of an Old Love. By VIOLET WHYTE, author of 'Sweethearts.' A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d. Cloth, 2s., post free.
 Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Révélation des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrée par le Baron L. de Goldenstübbe. 1s. 6d., post free.
 The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Illustrations. By H. HARROUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 1s., post free.
 The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Ælfric and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 615pp., clean as new, 4s. post free.
 Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Rudolal and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 5s. 6d., post free.
 Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GREGORY M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by 'M.A. (OXON.)' Bound in new cloth, 252pp., 4s. 6d., post free.
 Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510pp., 2s., post free.
 Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully illustrated, 2s., post free.
 Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAS. E. MORSELEY, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes. Published at 7s. 6d. each. 1s. the two vols., post free.
 Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MARLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.
 The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 16s., post free.
 The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In two volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—

- Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.
 Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

- Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand-some new cloth, 6s., post free.
 Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
 Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
 Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895. Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.
 BY 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS ..	from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS ..	£4 4s.
TROUSERS ..	£0 10s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GODS MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 813—Vol. XVI

[Registered as]

SATURDAY AUGUST 8, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Egan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

MR. JOHN SLATER,

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,

CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

A PUBLIC SEANCE

AT

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET,

REGENT CIRCUS, W.,

ON

TUESDAY NEXT, at EIGHT p.m.

DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M.

ADMISSION—TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

All communications must be addressed to Mr. H. Rumford, Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. Morse.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,
BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1896), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'). Is. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, Esq., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greek, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Wednesday afternoons
Circle at 3.

ASTROLOGY.—**HELIOS** (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

'PSYCHO'S' READINGS.

SINGLE QUESTION, 2s. 6d.; FULL READING, 5s.

Address, stating age and colour of eyes, to PSYCHO, care of Foulsham
and Co., 4, Pilgrim-street, Ludgate-circus, E.C.

NEW METHOD OF HOROSCOPY.

UNIQUE DISCOVERY! The lost keys restored! Figure
of Birth, indicating the vital points of any Nativity, 7s. 6d., with
gratis judgment thereon.

Address, M. TELEGO, care of Foulsham & Co., 4, Pilgrim-street, Ludgate-
circus, E.C. Send time and date of birth, stating sex.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'What Will Mrs. Grundy Say?' By MICHAEL
RUSTOFF.** An interesting story of a visit to an Unseen World,
dealing with Spiritualism and Hypnotism. Published, in 1894, at 3s. 6d.;
handsomely bound in cloth, 206pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM.** Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spels against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

**Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.
BY BRIAN HODGSON.**

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-
vincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phreno-
logist.'
Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-
ualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA
LANE LONDON, E.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnauburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3.25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnauburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnauburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly renegeates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 2d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. MASSEY. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.
- Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries; with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.
- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. Cloth, 147pp. Out of print. 2s., post free.
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 2s. 3d., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
- In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 2s., post free.
- The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 2s., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post free, 1s. 3d.
- Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeans. 2s. 9d., post free.
- A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and Hospital. By CATHERINE JANE WOOD. With a glossary of the most common medical terms. 292 pp. 1s., post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life: being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.
- Emanuel Swedenborg: A Biography. By J. J. GARTH WILKINSON. London, 1849. 3s., post free.
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Goldenstübbe. 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Illustrations. By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 1s., post free.
- The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Celtic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1666 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 4s. post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Ruisdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 586pp., 5s. 6d., post free.
- Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by 'M.A. (OXON.)' Bound in new cloth, 252pp. 4s. 6d., post free.
- Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510pp., 2s., post free.
- Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully illustrated, 2s., post free.
- Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAR. E. MOERLEY, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes. Published at 2s. 6d. each. 1s. the two vols., post free.
- Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 16s., post free.
- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed) :—
Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.
Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :—
Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand some new cloth, 6s., post free.
Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895. Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS	...	...	...	from	£2 10s.
DRESS SUITS	...	...	...	"	£4 4s.
TROUSERS	...	...	...	"	£0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 814—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, AUGUST 15, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE CHILDREN OF SHALAM, NEW MEXICO.

Those interested in this work may donate their cheques, making them payable to J. McISACK, North and South Wales Bank, Rhayader, Radnorshire, who will acknowledge.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

SAFETY BICYCLE FOR SALE.

Coventry Machinists' "Swift" Roadster,

DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyres, Brampton chain, balls to all parts, including socket, steering, and pedals. Weldless steel tube; detachable cranks, 6 1/2 in. throw; gearing, 66; light step, bracket, and mud guards; enamelled black: fitted complete with saddle, spanner, pump, oil-can, valise, &c. Can be seen by appointment. A grand machine at half cost price. For cash, £8; listed at £16.

Apply by letter to F. S., 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,

BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.)

With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William

Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon'), 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—83, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Wednesday afternoons,
Circle at 3.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MULCAHY, 2, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

'PSYCHO'S' READINGS.

SINGLE QUESTION, 2s. 6d.; FULL READING, 5s.

Address, stating age and colour of eyes, to PSYCHO, care of Foulsham
and Co., 4, Pilgrim-street, Ludgate-circus, E.C.

NEW METHOD OF HOROSCOPY.

UNIQUE DISCOVERY! The lost keys restored! Figure
of Birth, indicating the vital points of any Nativity, 7s. 6d., with
gratis judgment thereon.

Address, M. TELEGO, care of Foulsham & Co., 4, Pilgrim-street, Ludgate-
circus, E.C. Send time and date of birth, stating sex.

IN NEED.

HAVING been for years a clairvoyant and magnetic physician,
and having cured hundreds without charge, when they were
in need, I now venture to ask those who are able to do so,
to give me what help they can. My husband is dead and I
have a large family to support, and am among strangers. In
return, to all who wish it, I will send a complete diagnosis of
any disease; accompanied by information and advice on other
matters. I beg of friends to send what they can spare at once,
as I am in great need.—JENNIE F. ALLEN, Halgate, Henry Co.,
Ohio, U.S.A.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'What Will Mrs. Grundy Say?' By MICHAEL
RUSTOFF.** An interesting story of a visit to an Unseen World,
dealing with Spiritualism and Hypnotism. Published, in 1894, at 3s. 6d.;
handsomely bound in cloth, 208pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM.** Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spels against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 348pp., 5s., post free.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3.25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 2,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums.** With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Guldenstibbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 8s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.
- Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries: with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.
- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. ROSECRANCE. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. Cloth, 147pp. Out of print. 2s., post free.
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 2s. 3d., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Janor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
- In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s., post free.
- The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post free, 1s.
- Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeana. 2s. 3d., post free.
- A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and Hospital. By CATHERINE JANE WOOD. With a glossary of the most common medical terms. 292 pp. 1s., post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 9d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life: being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.
- Emanuel Swedenborg: A Biography. By J. J. GARTH WILKINSON. London, 1849. 3s., post free.
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübke. 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Illustrations. By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 1s., post free.
- The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Celtic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 4s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 5s. 6d., post free.
- Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by 'M.A. (OXON.)' Bound in new cloth, 252pp. 4s. 6d., post free.
- Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully illustrated, 2s., post free.
- Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAR. E. MURDERLEY, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes. Published at 2s. 6d. each. 1s. the two vols., post free.
- Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MABLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 14s., post free.
- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—

- Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.
Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

- Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand, some new cloth, 6s., post free.
Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895. Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s.

DRESS SUITS „ £4 4s.

TROUSERS „ £0 10s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 515.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, AUGUST 22, 1896. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS,
CAVENDISH ROOMS,
51, MORTIMER ST.
(NEAR OXFORD CIRCUS, W.)

MRS. HELEN T. BRIGHAM,
OF NEW YORK,
WILL DELIVER AN

INSPIRATIONAL ADDRESS
ON SUNDAY NEXT, at Seven o'clock.

DOORS OPEN AT 6.30. ADMISSION FREE.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,
9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE CHILDREN OF SHALAM,
NEW MEXICO.

Those interested in this work may donate their cheques, making them payable to J. McISACK, North and South Wales Bank, Rhayader, Radnorshire, who will acknowledge.

S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,
28, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.
The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within the doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. Morag.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,
BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1899), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William

Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'). Is., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, Esq., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
8, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 6s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated, 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
one daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Cannought-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
Investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
garden, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MELCARY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

**Mr. W. Goddard has returned to Town and is
now open for Engagements at home or otherwise for Private
Seances. Public Seances on Tuesdays and Fridays.—51, Ladbroke-road,
Notting Hill Gate, W.**

IN NEED.

HAVING been for years a clairvoyant and magnetic physician,
and having cured hundreds without charge, when they were
in need, I now venture to ask those who are able to do so,
to give me what help they can. My husband is dead and I
have a large family to support, and am among strangers. In
return, to all who wish it, I will send a complete diagnosis of
any disease; accompanied by information and advice on other
matters. I beg of friends to send what they can spare at once,
as I am in great need.—JENNIE F. ALLEN, Halgate, Henry Co.,
Ohio, U.S.A.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spels against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth 448pp., 5s., post free.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers
(Printers of "LIGHT").
12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.**

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at
moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 2s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

**'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena.** The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 32s. 6d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

**'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps'
Monthly):** for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

**'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum.** Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

**'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter.** Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

**'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy.** Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

**'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper.** Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlisle and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 6d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' 14d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' 14d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stalton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
3s. 6d.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESI. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.
- Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries; with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1880. 5s.
- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 120pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. Cloth, 147pp. Out of print. 2s., post free.
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 2s. 3d., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
- In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s., post free.
- The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post free, 1s.
- Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens. 2s. 3d., post free.
- A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and Hospital. By CATHERINE JANE WOOD. With a glossary of the most common medical terms. 292 pp. 1s., post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 9d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life: being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 8s., post free.
- Emanuel Swedenborg: A Biography. By J. J. GARTH WILKINSON. London, 1849. 8s., post free.
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture direct: démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübke. 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Illustrations. By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 1s., post free.
- The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Celtic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 4s. post free.
- Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by 'M.A. (OXON.)' Bound in new cloth, 252pp. 4s. 6d., post free.
- Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully illustrated, 2s., post free.
- Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAS. E. Moberley, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes. Published at 2s. 6d. each. 1s. the two vols., post free.
- Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.
- Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—
- Volume II. (320pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.
- Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—
- Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 400pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.
- Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
- Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
- Volume X. (Part 26, 406pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895. Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (OXON.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s.

DRESS SUITS £4 4s.

TROUSERS £0 10s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Gotha.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 516—Vol. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, AUGUST 29, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS,
CAVENDISH ROOMS,
51, MORTIMER ST.
(NEAR OXFORD CIRCUS, W.)

MRS. HELEN T. BRIGHAM,
OF NEW YORK,

WILL DELIVER AN

INSPIRATIONAL ADDRESS

ON SUNDAY NEXT, at Seven o'clock.

DOORS OPEN AT 6.30. ADMISSION FREE.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),
Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,
Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,
BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

THE CHILDREN OF SHALAM, NEW MEXICO.

Those interested in this work may donate their cheques, making them payable to J. McIsack, North and South Wales Bank, Rhayader, Radnorshire, who will acknowledge.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
ervants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
ome daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—13, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

ASTROLOGY.—**HELIOS** (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spels against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth. 448pp., 5s., post free.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.
BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-
vincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phreno-
logist.'
Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spiritu-
alists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA
LANE LONDON, E.C.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers**
(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

**Cabinet Photograph of the late William
Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.')** 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph
of William Eglinton, 2d., post free. Only a very few of the above
photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street,
Aldershot W.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

**'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena.** The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

**'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps'
Monthly):** for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
8s. 6d. a year.

**'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum.** Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

**'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter.** Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

**'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy.** Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union—
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

**'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper.** Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly recondites the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Goldenstille and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or in societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SPIRITUALISM.

[The books herein enumerated represent the chief forms of thought respecting Spiritualism and kindred subjects. In recommending them for perusal we do not necessarily endorse the views set forth in them, as is apparent, indeed, from the obvious fact that these are heterogeneous and in some cases inconsistent. We say only that it is well to hear all sides, and that these books present the opinions of thoughtful persons in various times on various phases of a great subject. It is needless to add that we have attempted no classification. The order in which works are mentioned is purely arbitrary, nor do we pretend that the list is complete. We should have been glad to specify price and publisher in each case, but space does not permit. Inquirers can obtain all information by applying to the office of 'LIGHT.'

- 'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' }
'The Debateable Land between this World and the Next.' } R. DALE OWEN.
(Two charming books many years old, but always fresh and new.)
- 'Spiritualism in the Light of Modern Science.'—W. CROOKES, F.R.S.
(Science on Spiritualism: facts and no theories.)
- 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' }
'A Defence of Spiritualism.' } A. RUSSEL WALLACE, F.R.S., LL.D.
'Darwinism.' }
(Able and very cogent treatises, suitable for those who are making acquaintance with Spiritualism. The chapter on the moral and intellectual nature in man in the last-named book especially noteworthy.)
- 'Experimental Investigations of the Spiritual Manifestations.'—PROFESSOR HARE.
(One of the earliest scientific works by the celebrated American Chemist.)
- 'On Spiritualism.'—JUDGE EDMONDS and DR. DEXTER. With an Appendix by SENATOR TALLMADGE. 2 vols.
(A scarce book, giving the experiences of Judge Edmonds, chiefly through his own mediumship and that of his daughter.)
- 'Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.'—JUDGE EDMONDS.
(A collection of tracts and discourses on some psychical problems, such as trance-speaking in various tongues, spirit-communion, intercourse with the spirits of the living, healing mediumship, &c., &c. Very suggestive, based on personal home experience, chiefly through the mediumship of his daughter, Laura Edmonds.)
- ZOELLNER'S 'Transcendental Physics.'—Translated by C. C. MASSEY.
(A record of personal investigation adapted to the scientific mind that is not afraid of metaphysics.)
- 'Philosophy of Mysticism.'—CARL DU PREL. Translated by C. C. MASSEY.
(A very instructive and suggestive book to a student.)
- 'Miracles Past and Present.'—WM. MOUNTFORD.
(A contribution to the study of ancient and modern miracles.)
- 'Dreams of the Dead.'—EDWARD STANTON.
(The Record of a Series of Astral Experiences; of much interest and value.)
- 'From Matter to Spirit.'—MRS. DE MORGAN.
(An early work, strongly to be recommended; with a valuable preface by the late PROFESSOR DE MORGAN.)
- 'Planchette.'—EPES SARGENT.
(Perhaps the best book to be read first of all by a student.)
- 'Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.'—EPES SARGENT.
(Sargent's last and most elaborate work. All he says is worth attention.)
- 'Spirit Teachings.'—'M.A. (OXON.)'
(Personal evidence through automatic writing bearing on identity.)
- 'Spirit Identity.'—'M.A. (OXON.)'
(Out of print now. An attempt to prove that the claim made by communicating spirits that they have once lived on this earth is borne out by facts.)
- 'Psychography,' 2nd Edition.—'M.A. (OXON.)'
(A record of phenomena of what is sometimes called 'Independent writing,' occurring in the presence of Slade, Eglinton, &c.)
- 'Direct Writing by Supernormal Means.'
(A third edition of 'Psychography'.)
- 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.'—'M.A. (OXON.)'
(Spiritualism from a religious point of view.)
- 'Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.'—EUGENE CROWELL, M.D.
(From a religious standpoint; compare with 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism'.)
- 'Spirit Workers in the Home Circle.'—MORELL THEOBALD.
(A record of home experiences during many years with several mediums, some being children of the family, and all non-professional.)
- 'Homes and Work in the Future Life.'—F. J. THEOBALD.
(Spirit-messages: evidence of communion with the unseen world; hints on mediumship.)
- 'Our Homes and our Employment Hereafter.'—DR. J. M. PEEBLES.
(What a hundred spirits profess to say as to their dwelling-places.)
- 'The Spiritual Pilgrim.'—Biography of DR. PEEBLES.
'My name is Pilgrim: my religion is Love.')

- 'Heaven Revised.'—MRS. E. B. DUFFY.
(A narrative of personal experiences after death. 100 pp. Worth attention.)
- 'Evenings at Home in Spiritual Science.' (First and second series.)—MISS HOUGHTON.
- 'Chronicles of Spirit Photography.'—MISS HOUGHTON.
(A personal record of twenty-one years' mediumship, and an account of Hudson's spirit-photographs.)
- 'Phantasms of the Living.' (Society for Psychical Research.)—E. GURNEY, F. W. H. MYERS, and F. PODMORE.
(Discussions and evidence respecting thought-transference, telepathy, &c., and much evidence of apparitions at or about the time of death. Not written from the spiritualist point of view.)
- 'Hints on the Evidences of Spiritualism.'—'M.P.'
(A brief logical argument. 'An application to Spiritualism of the arguments vulgarly held to be conclusive in the case of dogmatic Christianity'.)
- 'Incidents in my Life.' 2 vols.—D. D. HOME.
(Vol. I. contains facts in the life of a remarkable medium.)
- 'D. D. Home: His Life and Mission.'—By his WIDOW.
(An account of a very strange life, with records of facts, and abundant testimony from well-known persons.)
- 'The Gift of D. D. Home.'—By his WIDOW.
(A continued record of psychical phenomena, with plentiful testimony.)
- 'Modern American Spiritualism.'—MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.
(A history of Spiritualism in its earliest home and during its first two decades.)
- 'Nineteenth Century Miracles.'—MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.
(A record of the phenomena of Spiritualism in modern days.)
- 'Art Magic; or, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane Spiritism'; and 'Ghostland.'—Edited by MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.
(Two weird books dealing with Occultism and Magic.)
- 'Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation.'—MRS. HOWITT WATTS.
(Dr. Justinus Kerner and William Howitt. By one of the best writers on Spiritualism.)
- 'The Perfect Way; or, the Finding of Christ.' }
'Clothed with the Sun.' }
(Mystical, and very suggestive from the standpoint of the Christian Mystic; by the late Dr. Anna Kingsford in collaboration with Mr. Ed. Maitland.)
- 'The Gospel of Divine Humanity.'
(A reconsideration of Christian doctrine by a Spiritualist and Mystic.)
- 'A Study of Primitive Christianity.'—LEWIS G. JONES.
(On the evolution of Christianity and the ethical system of Christ.)
- 'The Astral Light.'—NIZIDA.
(An exposition of certain occult principles in nature, with some remarks on modern Spiritualism. From a Theosophical rather than a Spiritualistic point of view.)
- 'Old Truths in a New Light.'—COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS.
(From a Theosophical plane of thought. Worth attention.)
- 'Mystery of the Ages.'—COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS.
(A study of Theosophy, the secret doctrine of all religions.)
- 'Theosophy and the Higher Life.'—DR. G. WYLD.
(A study of Theosophy as a religion by a former President of the London Theosophical Society.)
- 'Sympneumata; or, Evolutionary Forces Now Active in Man.'—LAURENCE OLIPHANT.
(Mystical: for advanced thinkers and students.)
- 'Scientific Religion.'—LAURENCE OLIPHANT.
(His latest work and most profound. On the lines of 'Sympneumata'.)
- 'Night-side of Nature.'—MRS. CROWE.
(One of the earliest books, with some good narratives.)
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'
'Career of Religious Ideas.'
'Ethics of Spiritualism.' } HUDSON TUTTLE.
(Works of a robust thinker, whose personal experience as a psychic is great. From a free-thought plane.)
- 'Studies in Psychic Science.'—HUDSON TUTTLE.
(A study of the sensitive state and its conditions.)
- 'Religion of Man' and 'Ethics of Science.'—HUDSON TUTTLE.
(To encourage those who are weary of old shibboleths to seek for new light.)
- 'Biogen: A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life.'—PROF. ELLIOTT COUES.
(Worth attention.)
- 'What am I?'—SERJEANT COX.
(Psychological: an inquiry into the constitution of man in relation to manifestations of spirit. A little out of date now.)
- 'Angelic Revelations concerning the Origin, Ultimatum, and Destiny of the Human Spirit.' Vol. I, 1875; Vol. II, 1877; Vol. III, 1878; Vol. IV, 1883; Vol. V, 1885.
- 'Life and its Manifestations: Past, Present, and Future.'
(Communications of a mystical character given in a private circle. For advanced thinkers and experienced Spiritualists.)
- 'The Soul of Things.'—W. DENTON.
(Psychometry and Clairvoyance: very interesting.)
- 'History of the Supernatural.'—W. HOWITT.
(Mr. Howitt's chief work on Spiritualism, a subject on which he is one of our best authorities.)

- 'Principles of Psychology, 1890.'—PROF. WILLIAM JAMES.
(A book for the student.)
- ENNEMOSER'S 'History of Magic.'—Translated by W. HOWITT.
(A historical treatise.)
- 'Man: His True Nature and Ministry.' } SAINT-MARTIN, 'Le Philo-
'Theosophic Correspondence.' } sophe Inconnu.'
(Translated by EDWARD BURTON PENNY. Mystical; important to
students.)
- 'Mysteries of Magic.'—A. E. WAITE.
(For students only: deals with the Occult.)
- 'Magic White and Black.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(Practical hints for students of Occultism.)
- 'Paracelsus: The Substance of His Teachings.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(Cosmology, Anthropology, Pneumatology, Magic, Alchemy, Astrology,
&c., &c.)
- 'Jacob Boehme.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(A clear introduction to the study of the great Mystic.)
- 'Birth and Death as a Change of Form of Perception, or, the Dual
Nature of Man.'—BARON HELENBACH. Translated by 'V.'
(A translation of a profound philosophical treatise by a great philo-
sopher. For students of metaphysical bias.)
- 'Isis Unveiled.' Vol. I, Science. Vol. II, Theology.—MADAME H. P.
BLAVATSKY.
(Madame Blavatsky's 'Magnum opus': two thick volumes full of
argument and dissertation on occult subjects. Not from the
Spiritualist point of view.)
- 'The Secret Doctrine.'—H. P. BLAVATSKY. 2 vols. I. Cosmogonies.
II. Anthropogonies.
(The synthesis of Science, Religion, and Philosophy.)
- 'Key to Theosophy.'—H. P. BLAVATSKY.
(A catechism of the Theosophical philosophy, the most plain and ex-
plicit yet published.)
- 'The Occult World.'—A. P. SINNETT.
(A narrative of experience and speculation from the standpoint of a
Theosophist. Very interesting.)
- 'Esoteric Buddhism.'—A. P. SINNETT.
(An exposition of the Wisdom-religion of the East.)
- 'The Purpose of Theosophy.'—MRS. A. P. SINNETT.
(A popular setting-forth of the chief tenets of Theosophy.)
- 'People from the Other World.'—COL. OLCOTT.
(A personal narrative of experience in the physical phenomena of
Spiritualism, principally Materialisation, with the celebrated
Edgy mediums.)
- 'Posthumous Humanity.'—Translated by COL. OLCOTT from the French
of M. D'ASTIER.
(With an Appendix showing the popular beliefs in India respecting
apparitions, &c.)
- 'Man: Fragments of Forgotten History.'—By two Chelas.
(Theosophical in its point of view.)
- 'The Idyll of the White Lotus.'—By M.C.
(A little work of great beauty.)
- 'Light on the Path.'—By M.C.
(A Theosophical work of a devotional character.)
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'—By MABEL COLLINS.
(Mystical and beautiful.)
- 'A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' And its sequel, 'Old Lady Mary.'—
By MRS. OMPHANT.
(Two very charming books.)
- 'The Land of Darkness.'
(Allegorical, and similar in style to the two preceding books.)
- 'Aurora: A Medley of Verse.'—ALARIC ALFRED AND ANNA MARY
HOWITT-WATTS.
(Poems of a deeply spiritual nature, and of great beauty.)
- 'Beyond the Sunrise.'
(Observations by two travellers. A narrative of psychical experience
cast in a very readable form.)
- 'Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance between
1884 and 1888.'
(By MR. STANTON MOSES, MR. ALARIC A. WATTS, MAJOR-GENERAL
DRAKSON, MR. C. E. CASSAL, MR. J. PAGE HOPPS, MRS. DE
MORGAN, MR. C. C. MASSEY, &c.)
- 'Psychic Studies: Spiritual Science and The Higher Aspects of Spirit-
ualism.'—ALBERT MORTON. (San Francisco.)
(Deals simply and plainly with some aspects of the higher Spiritualism.)
- 'Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.'
(Very important to the student of the innate power of the spirits in
man.)
- 'London Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism.'
(Worth study, especially by inquirers.)
- 'Man and His Relations.'—S. B. BRITTAN, M.D.
(The influence of mind on body; the relation of the faculties to the
organs and to objects and phenomena in the external world.)
- 'Manual of Psychometry.'—J. RODES BUCHANAN, M.D.
(A valuable guide to the use of a psychical gift at present little under-
stood.)
- 'Spirit Drawings.'—W. M. WILKINSON.
(A personal narrative of remarkable phenomena observed by the writer
in his own home.)
- 'Other World Order.'—WILLIAM WHITE.
(Swedenborgian in complexion.)
- 'The Other World; or, Glimpses of the Supernatural'; and 'More
Glimpses of the World Unseen.'—Both by F. G. LEE, Vicar of All
Saints, Lambeth.
(Ghostly records compiled and collected by an Anglo-Catholic Church-
man.)

- 'Spiritual Magazine.' 1860—1877.
(A store-house of argument and fact.)
- 'Psychological Review.' April, 1878, to December, 1882.
- 'Human Nature.' 1867—1877.
(Many interesting reviews and papers are contained in some volumes.)
- 'Buddhism in Christendom.'—ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Traces the close connection between the high mysticism of the
Buddhists and that of the early Christians and Essenes.)
- 'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic: containing a full Biography of
Mr. Stainton Moses, together with sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme,
Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, the French Spiritists, &c.'—
ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Compares favourably the Spiritualism of Mr. Stainton Moses with that
of other schools of interpretation.)
- 'Madame Blavatsky and her "Theosophy."'—ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Hostile.)
- Works of ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.
(Experiences and revelations of a remarkable seer.)
- Works of THOMAS LAKE HARRIS.
(Mystical.)
- 'Rise and Progress of Modern Spiritualism in England.'—By JAMES
ROBERTSON.
(A brief, but extremely able, review of Spiritualism ancient and modern,
and interesting records of experiences.)

*Many of the above works are out of print, but nearly all of
them may be found in the Lending Library of the London
Spiritualist Alliance, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.*

The following works on Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, &c.,
are worth reading:—

- 'The Zoist.' March, 1843, to January, 1856.
(A magazine with much information on Mesmerism, all of which is now
fully accepted. Of historic interest.)
- Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, &c., &c.'—BARON REICHENBACH.
- 'Practical Instructions in the Science and Art of Organic Magnetism.'—
MRS. C. LEIGH HUNT WALLACE.
- 'Notes and Studies in the Philosophy of Animal Magnetism.'—DR.
ASHBURNER.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'—DR. WM. GREGORY.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'—DR. LEE.
(These are old books and said to be out of date. Sometimes it is
instructive to read what the old ones knew.)
- 'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'—CAPTAIN JAMES.
- 'Somnolism and Psychism.'—J. W. HADDOCK. 1849.
- 'Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State' and 'Mesmerism in India.'—
ELLIOTSON, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.
- 'Mesmerism in India. The Introduction of Mesmerism with Sanction of
Government into the Public Hospitals of India. Natural and
Mesmeric Clairvoyance.'—ESDAILE, JAMES, M.D.
- 'Account of Strange Cures. 1666.'—VALENTINE GREATER.
- 'Du Magnétisme Animal.'—DE PUYSEGUR.
(And various other works on the same subject.)
- 'Manuel de l'Etudiant Magnétiseur.'—DU POTET.
- 'Le Magnétisme Animal Expliqué.'—ALPHONSE TESTE, M.D.

The following are standard works on Hypnotism and Sug-
gestion. They are named for the convenience of the student:—

- BRAID'S 'Neurypnology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep.' 1843.
- W. BAKER FAHNESTOCK, M.D.—'Statuolism.'
- BINET and FÉRÉ.—'Animal Magnetism.' 1888.
(Embodying results of research at Paris under the direction of Dr.
Charcot.)
- DR. ALBERT MOLL.—'Hypnotism.' 1890.
(From the German. A readable and popular exposition.)
- DR. H. BERNHEIM.—'Suggestive Therapeutics.' 1889. Translated by
DR. C. A. HERTER, New York.
(Interesting and important.)
- C. LLOYD TUCKER, M.D.—'Psycho-Therapeutics.'
(Hypnotism as a healing agent.)
- DR. HEIDENHAIN.—'Animal Magnetism.' Translated by L. C. WOOL-
BRIDGE, and Prefaced by G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S.
- LIÉBEAULT (DR. A. A.).—'Du Sommeil et des Etats Analogues.'
- LIÉGEAIS (JULES).—'De la Suggestion Hypnotique dans ses Rapports
avec le Droit Civil et le Droit Criminel.'
- RICHET (PAUL).—'Études Cliniques sur la Grande Hystérie.'
- BERNHEIM (PROFESSOR H.).—'De la Suggestion dans l'Etat Hypno-
tique.' (Also other works on Hypnotic Suggestion.)
- VINCENT (R. HARRY).—'Elements of Hypnotism. The Induction of
Hypnosis: Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value.' With Twenty
Illustrations showing Experiments.
- SEXTUS (CARL).—'Hypnotism: Its Laws and Phenomena.'

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 817.—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE CHILDREN OF SHALAM, NEW MEXICO.

Those interested in this work may donate their cheques, making them payable to J. McISACK, North and South Wales Bank, Rhayader, Radnorshire, who will acknowledge.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),

Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd.,

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, *President.*

ALARIC A. WATTS, } *Vice-Presidents.*
HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, }

HENRY WITHALL, *Hon. Treasurer.*

MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYSON.
J. F. COLLINGWOOD.

T. EVERITT.
REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

G. WYLD, M.D.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena; of providing them with opportunities of investigation; and of affording them information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 2, Duke Street, Adelphi.

* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, Gravel Lane, Southwark, London, S.E., and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

B. D. GODFREY, *Secretary and Librarian.*

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death?

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

New Edition.

Sixpence.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND OXFORD:

WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,

BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 6s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sitzings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth 448pp., 5s., post free.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

**AUDY,
TAILOR,**

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS...	...	from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS	...	£4 4s.
TROUSERS	...	£0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures
the best value to customers.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers**
(Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at
moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

**Cabinet Photograph of the late William
Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.')** 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph
of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above
photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street,
Aldelphi W.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2s. 6d.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 3s. 2s. 6d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIND,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps')

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SPIRITUALISM.

[The books herein enumerated represent the chief forms of thought respecting Spiritualism and kindred subjects. In recommending them for perusal we do not necessarily endorse the views set forth in them, as is apparent, indeed, from the obvious fact that these are heterogeneous and in some cases inconsistent. We say only that it is well to hear all sides, and that these books present the opinions of thoughtful persons in various times on various phases of a great subject. It is needless to add that we have attempted no classification. The order in which works are mentioned is purely arbitrary, nor do we pretend that the list is complete. We should have been glad to specify price and publisher in each case, but space does not permit. Inquirers can obtain all information by applying to the office of 'LIGHT.'

Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.

'The Debateable Land between this World and the Next.' } R. DALE OWEN.

(Two charming books many years old, but always fresh and new.)

'Spiritualism in the Light of Modern Science.'—W. CROOKES, F.R.S.

(Science on Spiritualism: facts and no theories.)

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'

'A Defence of Spiritualism.'

'Darwinism.'

} A. RUSSEL WALLACE, F.R.S., LL.D.

(Able and very cogent treatises, suitable for those who are making acquaintance with Spiritualism. The chapter on the moral and intellectual nature in man in the last-named book especially noteworthy.)

'Experimental Investigations of the Spiritual Manifestations.'—PROFESSOR HARE.

(One of the earliest scientific works by the celebrated American Chemist.)

'On Spiritualism.'—JUDGE EDMONDS and DR. DEXTER. With an Appendix by SENATOR TALLMADGE. 2 vols.

(A scarce book, giving the experiences of Judge Edmonds, chiefly through his own mediumship and that of his daughter.)

'Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.'—JUDGE EDMONDS.

(A collection of tracts and discourses on some psychical problems, such as trance-speaking in various tongues, spirit-communion, intercourse with the spirits of the living, healing mediumship, &c., &c. Very suggestive, based on personal home experience, chiefly through the mediumship of his daughter, Laura Edmonds.)

ZOELLNER'S 'Transcendental Physics.'—Translated by C. C. MASSEY.

(A record of personal investigation adapted to the scientific mind that is not afraid of metaphysics.)

'Philosophy of Mysticism.'—CARL DU PREL. Translated by C. C. MASSEY.

(A very instructive and suggestive book to a student.)

'Miracles Past and Present.'—WM. MOUNTFORD.

(A contribution to the study of ancient and modern miracles.)

'Dreams of the Dead.'—EDWARD STANTON.

(The Record of a Series of Astral Experiences; of much interest and value.)

'From Matter to Spirit.'—MRS. DE MORGAN.

(An early work, strongly to be recommended; with a valuable preface by the late PROFESSOR DE MORGAN.)

'Planchette.'—EPES SARGENT.

(Perhaps the best book to be read first of all by a student.)

'Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.'—EPES SARGENT.

(Sargent's last and most elaborate work. All he says is worth attention.)

'Spirit Teachings.'—M.A. (OXON.)

(Personal evidence through automatic writing bearing on identity.)

'Spirit Identity.'—M.A. (OXON.)

(Out of print now. An attempt to prove that the claim made by communicating spirits that they have once lived on this earth is borne out by facts.)

'Psychography,' 2nd Edition.—M.A. (OXON.)

(A record of phenomena of what is sometimes called 'Independent writing,' occurring in the presence of Slade, Eglington, &c.)

'Direct Writing by Supernormal Means.'

(A third edition of 'Psychography'.)

'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.'—M.A. (OXON.)

(Spiritualism from a religious point of view.)

'Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.'—EUGENE CROWELL, M.D.

(From a religious standpoint; compare with 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism'.)

'Spirit Workers in the Home Circle.'—MORELL THEOBALD.

(A record of home experiences during many years with several mediums, some being children of the family, and all non-professional.)

'Homes and Work in the Future Life.'—F. J. THEOBALD.

(Spirit-messages: evidence of communion with the unseen world; hints on mediumship.)

'Our Homes and our Employment Hereafter.'—DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

(What a hundred spirits profess to say as to their dwelling places.)

'The Spiritual Pilgrim.'—Biography of DR. PEEBLES.

('My name is Pilgrim: my religion is Love.')

'Heaven Revised.'—MRS. E. B. DUFFEY.

(A narrative of personal experiences after death. 100 pp. Worth attention.)

'Evenings at Home in Spiritual Scenes.' (First and second series.)—MISS HOUGHTON.

'Chronicles of Spirit Photography.'—MISS HOUGHTON.

(A personal record of twenty-one years' mediumship, and an account of Hudson's spirit-photographs.)

'Phantasms of the Living.' (Society for Psychical Research.)—E. GURNEY, F. W. H. MYERS, and F. PODMORE.

(Discussions and evidence respecting thought-transference, telepathy, &c., and much evidence of apparitions at or about the time of death. Not written from the spiritualist point of view.)

'Hints on the Evidences of Spiritualism.'—'M.P.'

(A brief logical argument. 'An application to Spiritualism of the arguments vulgarly held to be conclusive in the case of dogmatic Christianity'.)

'Incidents in my Life.' 2 vols.—D. D. HOME.

(Vol. I. contains facts in the life of a remarkable medium.)

'D. D. Home: His Life and Mission.'—By his WIDOW.

(An account of a very strange life, with records of facts, and abundant testimony from well-known persons.)

'The Gift of D. D. Home.'—By his WIDOW.

(A continued record of psychical phenomena, with plentiful testimony.)

'Modern American Spiritualism.'—MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.

(A history of Spiritualism in its earliest home and during its first two decades.)

'Nineteenth Century Miracles.'—MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.

(A record of the phenomena of Spiritualism in modern days.)

'Art Magic; or, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane Spiritism; and 'Ghostland.'—Edited by MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.

(Two weird books dealing with Occultism and Magic.)

'Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation.'—MRS. HOWITT WATTS.

(Dr. Justinus Kerner and William Howitt. By one of the best writers on Spiritualism.)

'The Perfect Way; or, the Finding of Christ.'

'Clothed with the Sun.'

(Mystical, and very suggestive from the standpoint of the Christian Mystic; by the late Dr. Anna Kingsford in collaboration with Mr. Ed. Maitland.)

'The Gospel of Divine Humanity.'

(A reconsideration of Christian doctrine by a Spiritualist and Mystic.)

'A Study of Primitive Christianity.'—LEWIS G. JAMES.

(On the evolution of Christianity and the ethical system of Christ.)

'The Astral Light.'—NIZIDA.

(An exposition of certain occult principles in nature, with some remarks on modern Spiritualism. From a Theosophical rather than a Spiritualistic point of view.)

'Old Truths in a New Light.'—COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS.

(From a Theosophical plane of thought. Worth attention.)

'Mystery of the Ages.'—COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS.

(A study of Theosophy, the secret doctrine of all religions.)

'Theosophy and the Higher Life.'—DR. G. WYLD.

(A study of Theosophy as a religion by a former President of the London Theosophical Society.)

'Sympneumata; or, Evolutionary Forces Now Active in Man.'—LAURENCE OLIPHANT.

(Mystical; for advanced thinkers and students.)

'Scientific Religion.'—LAURENCE OLIPHANT.

(His latest work and most profound. On the lines of 'Sympneumata'.)

'Nightside of Nature.'—MRS. CROWE.

(One of the earliest books, with some good narratives.)

'Arcana of Spiritualism.'

'Career of Religious Ideas.'

'Ethics of Spiritualism.'

} HUDSON TUTTLE.

(Works of a robust thinker, whose personal experience as a psychic is great. From a free-thought plane.)

'Studies in Psychic Science.'—HUDSON TUTTLE.

(A study of the sensitive state and its conditions.)

'Religion of Man' and 'Ethics of Science.'—HUDSON TUTTLE.

(To encourage those who are weary of old shibboleths to seek for new light.)

'Biogen: A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life.'—PROP. ELLIOTT COUES.

(Worth attention.)

'What am I?'—SERJEANT COX.

(Psychological; an inquiry into the constitution of man in relation to manifestations of spirit. A little out of date now.)

'Angelic Revelations concerning the Origin, Ultimatum, and Destiny of the Human Spirit.' Vol. I, 1875; Vol. II, 1877; Vol. III, 1878; Vol. IV, 1883; Vol. V, 1885.

'Life and its Manifestations: Past, Present, and Future.'

(Communications of a mystical character given in a private circle. For advanced thinkers and experienced spiritualists.)

'The Soul of Things.'—W. DENTON.

(Psychometry and Clairvoyance: very interesting.)

'History of the Supernatural.'—W. HOWITT.

(Mr. Howitt's chief work on Spiritualism, a subject on which he is one of our best authorities.)

- 'Principles of Psychology, 1890.'—PROF. WILLIAM JAMES.
(A book for the student.)
- ENNEMOSER'S 'History of Magic.'—Translated by W. HOWITT.
(A historical treatise.)
- 'Man: His True Nature and Ministry.' } SAINT-MARTIN, 'Le Philo-
'Theosophic Correspondence.' } sophe Inconnu.'
(Translated by EDWARD BURTON PENNY. Mystical; important to
students.)
- 'Mysteries of Magic.'—A. E. WAITE.
(For students only: deals with the Occult.)
- 'Magic White and Black.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(Practical hints for students of Occultism.)
- 'Paracelsus: The Substance of His Teachings.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(Cosmology, Anthropology, Pneumatology, Magic, Alchemy, Astrology,
&c., &c.)
- 'Jacob Boehme.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(A clear introduction to the study of the great Mystic.)
- 'Birth and Death as a Change of Form of Perception, or, the Dual
Nature of Man.'—BARON HELLENBACH. Translated by 'V.'
(A translation of a profound philosophical treatise by a great philo-
sopher. For students of metaphysical bias.)
- 'Isis Unveiled.' Vol. I. Science. Vol. II. Theology.—MADAME H. P.
BLAVATSKY.
(Madame Blavatsky's 'Magnum opus': two thick volumes full of
argument and dissertation on occult subjects. Not from the
Spiritualist point of view.)
- 'The Secret Doctrine.'—H. P. BLAVATSKY. 2 vols. I. Cosmogonies.
II. Anthropogonies.
(The synthesis of Science, Religion, and Philosophy.)
- 'Key to Theosophy.'—H. P. BLAVATSKY.
(A catechism of the Theosophical philosophy, the most plain and ex-
plicit yet published.)
- 'The Occult World.'—A. P. SINNETT.
(A narrative of experience and speculation from the standpoint of a
Theosophist. Very interesting.)
- 'Esoteric Buddhism.'—A. P. SINNETT.
(An exposition of the Wisdom-religion of the East.)
- 'The Purpose of Theosophy.'—MRS. A. P. SINNETT.
(A popular setting-forth of the chief tenets of Theosophy.)
- 'People from the Other World.'—COL. OLCOTT.
(A personal narrative of experience in the physical phenomena of
Spiritualism, principally Materialisation, with the celebrated
Eddy mediums.)
- 'Posthumous Humanity.'—Translated by COL. OLCOTT from the French
of M. D'ASSIER.
(With an Appendix showing the popular beliefs in India respecting
apparitions, &c.)
- 'Man: Fragments of Forgotten History.'—By two Chelas.
(Theosophical in its point of view.)
- 'The Idyll of the White Lotus.'—By M.C.
(A little work of great beauty.)
- 'Light on the Path.'—By M.C.
(A Theosophical work of a devotional character.)
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'—By MABEL COLLINS.
(Mystical and beautiful.)
- 'A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' And its sequel, 'Old Lady Mary.'—
By MRS. OLIPHANT.
(Two very charming books.)
- 'The Land of Darkness.'
(Allegorical, and similar in style to the two preceding books.)
- 'Aurora: A Medley of Verse.'—ALARIC ALFRED AND ANNA MARY
HOWITT-WATTS.
(Poems of a deeply spiritual nature, and of great beauty.)
- 'Beyond the Sunrise.'
(Observations by two travellers. A narrative of psychical experience
cast in a very readable form.)
- 'Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance between
1884 and 1888.'
(By MR. STANTON MOSES, MR. ALARIC A. WATTS, MAJOR-GENERAL
DRAYSON, MR. C. E. CASSAL, MR. J. PAGE HOPPS, MRS. DE
MORGAN, MR. C. C. MASSEY, &c.)
- 'Psychic Studies: Spiritual Science and The Higher Aspects of Spirit-
ualism.'—ALBERT MORTON. (San Francisco.)
(Deals simply and plainly with some aspects of the higher Spiritualism.)
- 'Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.'
(Very important to the student of the innate power of the spirits in
man.)
- 'London Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism.'
(Worth study, especially by inquirers.)
- 'Man and His Relations.'—S. B. BRITTAN, M.D.
(The influence of mind on body; the relation of the faculties to the
organs and to objects and phenomena in the external world.)
- 'Manual of Psychometry.'—J. RODES BUCHANAN, M.D.
(A valuable guide to the use of a psychical gift at present little under-
stood.)
- 'Spirit Drawings.'—W. M. WILKINSON.
(A personal narrative of remarkable phenomena observed by the writer
in his own home.)
- 'Other World Order.'—WILLIAM WHITE.
(Swedenborgian in complexion.)
- 'The Other World; or, Glimpses of the Supernatural'; and 'More
Glimpses of the World Unseen.'—Both by F. G. LEE, Vicar of All
Saints, Lambeth.
(Ghostly records compiled and collected by an Anglo-Catholic Church-
man.)
- 'Spiritual Magazine.' 1860—1877.
(A store-house of argument and fact.)
- 'Psychological Review.' April, 1878, to December, 1882.
- 'Human Nature.' 1867—1877.
(Many interesting reviews and papers are contained in some volumes.)
- 'Buddhism in Christendom.'—ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Traces the close connection between the high mysticism of the
Buddhists and that of the early Christians and Essenes.)
- 'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic; containing a full Biography of
Mr. Stainton Moses, together with sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme,
Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, the French Spiritists, &c.'—
ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Compares favourably the Spiritualism of Mr. Stainton Moses with that
of other schools of interpretation.)
- 'Madame Blavatsky and her "Theosophy."'—ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Hostile.)
- Works of ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.
(Experiences and revelations of a remarkable seer.)
- Works of THOMAS LAKE HARRIS.
(Mystical.)
- 'Rise and Progress of Modern Spiritualism in England.'—By JAMES
ROBERTSON.
(A brief, but extremely able, review of Spiritualism ancient and modern,
and interesting records of experiences.)
- Many of the above works are out of print, but nearly all of
them may be found in the Lending Library of the London
Spiritualist Alliance, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.*
- The following works on Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, &c.,
are worth reading:—
- 'The Zoist.' March, 1843, to January, 1856.
(A magazine with much information on Mesmerism, all of which is now
fully accepted. Of historic interest.)
- Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, &c., &c.—BARON REICHENBACH.
- 'Practical Instructions in the Science and Art of Organic Magnetism.'—
MRS. C. LEIGH HUNT WALLACE.
- 'Notes and Studies in the Philosophy of Animal Magnetism.'—DR.
ASHBURNER.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'—DR. WM. GREGORY.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'—DR. LEE.
(These are old books and said to be out of date. Sometimes it is
instructive to read what the old ones knew.)
- 'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'—CAPTAIN JAMES.
- 'Somnolism and Psychism.'—J. W. HADDOCK. 1849.
- 'Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State' and 'Mesmerism in India.'—
ELLIOTSON, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.
- 'Mesmerism in India. The Introduction of Mesmerism with Sanction of
Government into the Public Hospitals of India. Natural and
Mesmeric Clairvoyance.'—ESDAILE, JAMES, M.D.
- 'Account of Strange Cures. 1666.'—VALENTINE GREATRAC.
- 'Du Magnétisme Animal.'—DE PUYSGUR.
(And various other works on the same subject.)
- 'Manuel de l'Etudiant Magnétiseur.'—DU POTET.
- 'Le Magnétisme Animal Expliqué.'—ALPHONSE TESTE, M.D.
- The following are standard works on Hypnotism and Sug-
gestion. They are named for the convenience of the student:—
- BRAID'S 'Neurypnology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep.' 1843.
- W. BAKER FAHNESTOCK, M.D.—'Statuolism.'
- BINET and FÉRÉ.—'Animal Magnetism.' 1888.
(Embodying results of research at Paris under the direction of Dr.
Charcot.)
- DR. ALBERT MOLL.—'Hypnotism.' 1890.
(From the German. A readable and popular exposition.)
- DR. H. BERNHEIM.—'Suggestive Therapeutics.' 1889. Translated by
DR. C. A. HERTER, New York.
(Interesting and important.)
- C. LLOYD TUCKEY, M.D.—'Psycho-Therapeutics.'
(Hypnotism as a healing agent.)
- DR. HEIDENHAIN.—'Animal Magnetism.' Translated by L. C. WOOL-
DRIDGE, and Prefaced by G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S.
- LIÉBEAULT (DR. A. A.).—'Du Sommeil et des Etats Analogues.'
- LIÉGEAIS (JULES).—'De la Suggestion Hypnotique dans ses Rapports
avec le Droit Civil et le Droit Criminel.'
- RICHTER (PAUL).—'Etudes Cliniques sur la Grande Hystérie.'
- BERNHEIM (PROFESSOR H.).—'De la Suggestion dans l'Etat Hypno-
tique.' (Also other works on Hypnotic Suggestion.)
- VINCENT (R. HARRY).—'Elements of Hypnotism. The Induction of
Hypnosis: Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value.' With Twenty
Illustrations showing Experiments.
- SEXTON (CARL).—'Hypnotism: Its Laws and Phenomena.'

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 518.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1896. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,

BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd.,

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

ALABIC A. WATTS, } Vice-Presidents.
HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, }

HENRY WITHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYSON.

J. F. COLLINGWOOD.

T. EVERITT.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

G. WYLD, M.D.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena; of providing them with opportunities of investigation; and of affording them information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 2, Duke Street, Adelphi.

* * Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, Gravel Lane, Southwark, London, S.E., and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

B. D. GODFREY, Secretary and Librarian.

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death?

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

New Edition.

Sixpence.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND OXFORD:

WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),

Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism (both curative and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

- 'Principles of Psychology. 1890.'—PROF. WILLIAM JAMES.
(A book for the student.)
- ENNEOSER'S 'History of Magic.'—Translated by W. HEWITT.
(A historical treatise.)
- 'Man: His True Nature and Ministry.' } SAINT-MARTIN, 'Le Philo-
'Theosophic Correspondence.' } sophe Inconnu.'
(Translated by EDWARD BURTON PENNY. Mystical; important to
students.)
- 'Mysteries of Magic.'—A. E. WAITE.
(For students only: deals with the Occult.)
- 'Magic White and Black.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(Practical hints for students of Occultism.)
- 'Paracelsus: The Substance of His Teachings.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(Cosmology, Anthropology, Pneumatology, Magic, Alchemy, Astrology,
&c., &c.)
- 'Jacob Boehme.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(A clear introduction to the study of the great Mystic.)
- 'Birth and Death as a Change of Form of Perception, or, the Dual
Nature of Man.'—BARON HELENBACH. Translated by 'V.'
(A translation of a profound philosophical treatise by a great philo-
sopher. For students of metaphysical bias.)
- 'Isis Unveiled.' Vol. I, Science. Vol. II, Theology.—MADAME H. P.
BLAVATSKY.
(Madame Blavatsky's 'Magnum opus': two thick volumes full of
argument and dissertation on occult subjects. Not from the
Spiritualist point of view.)
- 'The Secret Doctrine.'—H. P. BLAVATSKY. 2 vols. I. Cosmogony.
II. Anthropogony.
(The synthesis of Science, Religion, and Philosophy.)
- 'Key to Theosophy.'—H. P. BLAVATSKY.
(A catechism of the Theosophical philosophy, the most plain and ex-
plicit yet published.)
- 'The Occult World.'—A. P. SINNETT.
(A narrative of experience and speculation from the standpoint of a
Theosophist. Very interesting.)
- 'Esoteric Buddhism.'—A. P. SINNETT.
(An exposition of the Wisdom-religion of the East.)
- 'The Purpose of Theosophy.'—MRS. A. P. SINNETT.
(A popular setting-forth of the chief tenets of Theosophy.)
- 'People from the Other World.'—COL. OLCOTT.
(A personal narrative of experience in the physical phenomena of
Spiritualism, principally Materialisation, with the celebrated
Eddy mediums.)
- 'Posthumous Humanity.'—Translated by COL. OLCOTT from the French
of M. D'ASSIER.
(With an Appendix showing the popular beliefs in India respecting
apparitions, &c.)
- 'Man: Fragments of Forgotten History.'—By two Chelas.
(Theosophical in its point of view.)
- 'The Idyll of the White Lotus.'—By M.C.
(A little work of great beauty.)
- 'Light on the Path.'—By M.C.
(A Theosophical work of a devotional character.)
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'—By MABEL COLLINS.
(Mystical and beautiful.)
- 'A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' And its sequel, 'Old Lady Mary.'—
By MRS. OLIPHANT.
(Two very charming books.)
- 'The Land of Darkness.'
(Allegorical, and similar in style to the two preceding books.)
- 'Aurora: A Medley of Verse.'—ALARIC ALFRED AND ANNA MARY
HOWITT-WATTS.
(Poems of a deeply spiritual nature, and of great beauty.)
- 'Beyond the Sunrise.'
(Observations by two travellers. A narrative of psychical experience
cast in a very readable form.)
- 'Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance between
1884 and 1888.'
(By MR. STANTON MOSES, MR. ALARIC A. WATTS, MAJOR-GENERAL
DRAYSON, MR. C. E. CASSAL, MR. J. PAGE HOPPS, MRS. DE
MORGAN, MR. C. C. MASSEY, &c.)
- 'Psychic Studies: Spiritual Science and The Higher Aspects of Spiritu-
alism.'—ALBERT MORTON. (San Francisco.)
(Deals simply and plainly with some aspects of the higher Spiritualism.)
- 'Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.'
(Very important to the student of the innate power of the spirits in
man.)
- 'London Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism.'
(Worth study, especially by inquirers.)
- 'Man and His Relations.'—S. B. BRITTAN, M.D.
(The influence of mind on body; the relation of the faculties to the
organs and to objects and phenomena in the external world.)
- 'Manual of Psychometry.'—J. RODES BUCHANAN, M.D.
(A valuable guide to the use of a psychical gift at present little under-
stood.)
- 'Spirit Drawings.'—W. M. WILKINSON.
(A personal narrative of remarkable phenomena observed by the writer
in his own home.)
- 'Other World Order.'—WILLIAM WHITE.
(Swedenborgian in complexion.)
- 'The Other World; or, Glimpses of the Supernatural'; and 'More
Glimpses of the World Unseen.'—Both by F. G. LEE, Vicar of All
Saints, Lambeth.
(Ghostly records compiled and collected by an Anglo-Catholic Church-
man.)

- 'Spiritual Magazine.' 1860—1877.
(A store-house of argument and fact.)
- 'Psychological Review.' April, 1878, to December, 1882.
- 'Human Nature.' 1867—1877.
(Many interesting reviews and papers are contained in some volumes.)
- 'Buddhism in Christendom.'—ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Traces the close connection between the high mysticism of the
Buddhists and that of the early Christians and Essenes.)
- 'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic; containing a full Biography of
Mr. Stainton Moses, together with sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme,
Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, the French Spiritists, &c.'—
ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Compares favourably the Spiritualism of Mr. Stainton Moses with that
of other schools of interpretation.)
- 'Madame Blavatsky and her "Theosophy."'—ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Hostile.)
- Works of ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.
(Experiences and revelations of a remarkable seer.)
- Works of THOMAS LAKE HARRIS.
(Mystical.)
- 'Rise and Progress of Modern Spiritualism in England.'—By JAMES
ROBERTSON.
(A brief, but extremely able, review of Spiritualism ancient and modern,
and interesting records of experiences.)

*Many of the above works are out of print, but nearly all of
them may be found in the Lending Library of the London
Spiritualist Alliance, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.*

The following works on Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, &c.,
are worth reading:—

- 'The Zoist.' March, 1843, to January, 1856.
(A magazine with much information on Mesmerism, all of which is now
fully accepted. Of historic interest.)
- Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, &c., &c.—BARON REICHENBACH.
- 'Practical Instructions in the Science and Art of Organic Magnetism.'—
MRS. C. LEIGH HUNT WALLACE.
- 'Notes and Studies in the Philosophy of Animal Magnetism.'—DR.
ASHBURNER.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'—DR. WM. GREGORY.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'—DR. LEE.
(These are old books and said to be out of date. Sometimes it is
instructive to read what the old ones knew.)
- 'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'—CAPTAIN JAMES.
- 'Somnolism and Psychism.'—J. W. HADDOCK, 1849.
- 'Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State' and 'Mesmerism in India.'—
ELLIOTSON, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.
- 'Mesmerism in India. The Introduction of Mesmerism with Sanction of
Government into the Public Hospitals of India. Natural and
Mesmeric Clairvoyance.'—ESDAILE, JAMES, M.D.
- 'Account of Strange Cures. 1666.'—VALENTINE GREATERAK.
- 'Du Magnétisme Animal.'—DE PUYSGUR.
(And various other works on the same subject.)
- 'Manuel de l'Etudiant Magnétiseur.'—DU POTET.
- 'Le Magnétisme Animal Expliqué.'—ALPHONSE TESTE, M.D.

The following are standard works on Hypnotism and Sug-
gestion. They are named for the convenience of the student:—

- BRAID'S 'Neurypnology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep.' 1843.
- W. BAKER FAHNESTOCK, M.D.—'Statuolism.'
- BINET and FÉRÉ.—'Animal Magnetism.' 1888.
(Embodying results of research at Paris under the direction of Dr.
Charcot.)
- DR. ALBERT MOLL.—'Hypnotism.' 1890.
(From the German. A readable and popular exposition.)
- DR. H. BERNHEIM.—'Suggestive Therapeutics.' 1889. Translated by
DR. C. A. HERTER, New York.
(Interesting and important.)
- C. LLOYD TUCKER, M.D.—'Psycho-Therapeutics.'
(Hypnotism as a healing agent.)
- DR. HEIDENHAIN.—'Animal Magnetism.' Translated by L. C. WOOL-
DRIDGE, and Prefaced by G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S.
- LIÉBEAULT (DR. A. A.).—'Du Sommeil et des Etats Analogues.'
- LIÉGEAIS (JULES).—'De la Suggestion Hypnotique dans ses Rapports
avec le Droit Civil et le Droit Criminel.'
- RICHTER (PAUL).—'Études Cliniques sur la Grande Hystérie.'
- BERNHEIM (PROFESSOR H.).—'De la Suggestion dans l'Etat Hypno-
tique.' (Also other works on Hypnotic Suggestion.)
- VINCENT (R. HARRY).—'Elements of Hypnotism. The Induction of
Hypnosis: Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value.' With Twenty
Illustrations showing Experiments.
- SEXTUS (CARL).—'Hypnotism: Its Laws and Phenomena.'

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 518.—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,

BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd.,

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

ALARIC A. WATTS,

HON. PERCY WYNNDHAM,

} Vice-Presidents.

HENRY WITHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYSON.

J. F. COLLINGWOOD.

T. EVERITT.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

G. WYLD, M.D.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena; of providing them with opportunities of investigation; and of affording them information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 2, Duke Street, Adelphi.

* * Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, Gravel Lane, Southwark, London, S.E., and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

B. D. GODFREY, Secretary and Librarian.

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death?

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

New Edition.

Sixpence.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND OXFORD:

WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),

Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTHODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c. treated), 8s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
one daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
garden, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, BALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MULCAHY, 3, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth. 448pp., 6s., post free.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,
TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS...	from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS	£4 4s.
TROUSERS	£0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures
the best value to customers.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers**

(Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

**Cabinet Photograph of the late William
Stanton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.')** 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph
of William Eglington, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above
photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street,
Adelphi W.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychological Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 2s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 32s. 5d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
23, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps')
Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progre-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 3,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums.** With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 14d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 14d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SPIRITUALISM.

The books herein enumerated represent the chief forms of thought respecting Spiritualism and kindred subjects. In recommending them for perusal we do not necessarily endorse the views set forth in them, as is apparent, indeed, from the obvious fact that these are heterogeneous and in some cases inconsistent. We say only that it is well to hear all sides, and that these books present the opinions of thoughtful persons in various times on various phases of a great subject. It is needless to add that we have attempted no classification. The order in which works are mentioned is purely arbitrary, nor do we pretend that the list is complete. We should have been glad to specify price and publisher in each case, but space does not permit. Inquirers can obtain all information by applying to the office of 'LIGHT.'

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.'
'The Debateable Land between this World and the Next.'

R. DALE OWEN.

(Two charming books many years old, but always fresh and new.)

'Spiritualism in the Light of Modern Science.'—W. CROOKES, F.R.S.
(Science on Spiritualism: facts and no theories.)

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'
'A Defence of Spiritualism.'

A. RUSSEL WALLACE, F.R.S., LL.D.

(Able and very cogent treatises, suitable for those who are making acquaintance with Spiritualism. The chapter on the moral and intellectual nature in man in the last-named book especially noteworthy.)

'Experimental Investigations of the Spiritual Manifestations.'—PROFESSOR HARE.

(One of the earliest scientific works by the celebrated American Chemist.)

'On Spiritualism.'—JUDGE EDMONDS and DR. DEXTER. With an Appendix by SENATOR TALLMADGE. 2 vols.

(A scarce book, giving the experiences of Judge Edmonds, chiefly through his own mediumship and that of his daughter.)

'Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.'—JUDGE EDMONDS.

(A collection of tracts and discourses on some psychical problems, such as trance-speaking in various tongues, spirit-communication, intercourse with the spirits of the living, healing mediumship, &c., &c. Very suggestive, based on personal home experience, chiefly through the mediumship of his daughter, Laura Edmonds.)

ZOLLNER'S 'Transcendental Physics.'—Translated by C. C. MASSEY.

(A record of personal investigation adapted to the scientific mind that is not afraid of metaphysics.)

'Philosophy of Mysticism.'—CARL DU PREL. Translated by C. C. MASSEY.

(A very instructive and suggestive book to a student.)

'Miracles Past and Present.'—WM. MOUNTFORD.

(A contribution to the study of ancient and modern miracles.)

'Dreams of the Dead.'—EDWARD STANTON.

(The Record of a Series of Astral Experiences; of much interest and value.)

'From Matter to Spirit.'—MRS. DE MORGAN.

(An early work, strongly to be recommended; with a valuable preface by the late PROFESSOR DE MORGAN.)

'Planchette.'—EPES SARGENT.

(Perhaps the best book to be read first of all by a student.)

'Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.'—EPES SARGENT.

(Sargent's last and most elaborate work. All he says is worth attention.)

'Spirit Teachings.'—M.A. (OXON.)

(Personal evidence through automatic writing bearing on identity.)

'Spirit Identity.'—M.A. (OXON.)

(Out of print now. An attempt to prove that the claim made by communicating spirits that they have once lived on this earth is borne out by facts.)

'Psychography,' 2nd Edition.—M.A. (OXON.)

(A record of phenomena of what is sometimes called 'Independent writing,' occurring in the presence of Slade, Eglinton, &c.)

'Direct Writing by Supernormal Means.'

(A third edition of 'Psychography'.)

'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.'—M.A. (OXON.)

(Spiritualism from a religious point of view.)

'Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.'—EUGENE CROWELL, M.D.

(From a religious standpoint; compare with 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism'.)

'Spirit Workers in the Home Circle.'—MORELL THEOBALD.

(A record of home experiences during many years with several mediums, some being children of the family, and all non-professional.)

'Homes and Work in the Future Life.'—F. J. THEOBALD.

(Spirit-messages: evidence of communion with the unseen world; hints on mediumship.)

'Our Homes and our Employment Hereafter.'—DR. J. M. PREBLE.

(What a hundred spirits profess to say as to their dwelling-places.)

'The Spiritual Pilgrim.'—Biography of DR. PREBLE.

('My name is Pilgrim: my religion is Love.')

'Heaven Revised.'—MRS. E. B. DUFFEY.

(A narrative of personal experiences after death. 166 pp. Worth attention.)

'Evenings at Home in Spiritual Science' (First and second series.)—MISS HOUGHTON.

'Chronicles of Spirit Photography.'—MISS HOUGHTON.

(A personal record of twenty-one years' mediumship, and an account of Hudson's spirit-photographs.)

'Phantasms of the Living' (Society for Psychical Research.)—E. GURNEY, F. W. H. MYERS, and F. PODMORE.

(Discussions and evidence respecting thought-transference, telepathy, &c., and much evidence of apparitions at or about the time of death. Not written from the spiritualist point of view.)

'Hints on the Evidences of Spiritualism.'—M.P.

(A brief logical argument. 'An application to Spiritualism of the arguments vulgarly held to be conclusive in the case of dogmatic Christianity'.)

'Incidents in my Life.' 2 vols.—D. D. HOME.

(Vol. I contains facts in the life of a remarkable medium.)

'D. D. Home: His Life and Mission.'—By his WIDOW.

(An account of a very strange life, with records of facts, and abundant testimony from well-known persons.)

'The Gift of D. D. Home.'—By his WIDOW.

(A continued record of psychical phenomena, with plentiful testimony.)

'Modern American Spiritualism.'—MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.

(A history of Spiritualism in its earliest home and during its first two decades.)

'Nineteenth Century Miracles.'—MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.

(A record of the phenomena of Spiritualism in modern days.)

'Art Magic; or, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane Spiritism'; and 'Ghostland.'—Edited by MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.

(Two weird books dealing with Occultism and Magic.)

'Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation.'—MRS. HOWITT WATTS.

(Dr. Justus Kerner and William Howitt. By one of the best writers on Spiritualism.)

'The Perfect Way; or, the Finding of Christ.'

'Clothed with the Sun.'

(Mystical, and very suggestive from the standpoint of the Christian Mystic; by the late Dr. Anna Kingsford in collaboration with Mr. Ed. Maitland.)

'The Gospel of Divine Humanity.'

(A reconsideration of Christian doctrine by a Spiritualist and Mystic.)

'A Study of Primitive Christianity.'—LEWIS G. JAMES.

(On the evolution of Christianity and the ethical system of Christ.)

'The Astral Light.'—NIZIDA.

(An exposition of certain occult principles in nature, with some remarks on modern Spiritualism. From a Theosophical rather than a Spiritualistic point of view.)

'Old Truths in a New Light.'—COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS.

(From a Theosophical plane of thought. Worth attention.)

'Mystery of the Ages.'—COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS.

(A study of Theosophy, the secret doctrine of all religions.)

'Theosophy and the Higher Life.'—DR. G. WYLD.

(A study of Theosophy as a religion by a former President of the London Theosophical Society.)

'Sympleumata; or, Evolutionary Forces Now Active in Man.'—LAURENCE OLMPIANT.

(Mystical; for advanced thinkers and students.)

'Scientific Religion.'—LAURENCE OLMPIANT.

(His latest work and most profound. On the lines of 'Sympleumata'.)

'Nightside of Nature.'—MRS. CROWE.

(One of the earliest books, with some good narratives.)

'Arcana of Spiritualism.'

'Career of Religious Ideas.'

'Ethics of Spiritualism.'

(Works of a robust thinker, whose personal experience as a psychic is great. From a free-thought plane.)

'Studies in Psychic Science.'—HUDSON TUTTLE.

(A study of the sensitive state and its conditions.)

'Religion of Man' and 'Ethics of Science.'—HUDSON TUTTLE.

(To encourage those who are weary of old shibboleths to seek for new light.)

'Biogen: A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life.'—PROF. ELLIOTT COOPER.

(Worth attention.)

'What am I?'—SERJEANT COX.

(Psychological; an inquiry into the constitution of man in relation to manifestations of spirit. A little out of date now.)

'Angelic Revelations concerning the Origin, Ultimatum, and Destiny of the Human Spirit.' Vol. I, 1875; Vol. II, 1877; Vol. III, 1878; Vol. IV, 1883; Vol. V, 1885.

'Life and its Manifestations; Past, Present, and Future.'

(Communications of a mystical character given in a private circle. For advanced thinkers and experienced Spiritualists.)

'The Soul of Things.'—W. DENTON.

(Psychometry and Clairvoyance: very interesting.)

'History of the Supernatural.'—W. HOWITT.

(Mr. Howitt's chief work on Spiritualism, a subject on which he is one of our best authorities.)

- 'Principles of Psychology. 1890.'—PROF. WILLIAM JAMES.
(A book for the student.)
- ENNEMOSER'S 'History of Magic.'—Translated by W. HEWITT.
(A historical treatise.)
- 'Man: His True Nature and Ministry.' } SAINT-MARTIN, 'Le Philo-
'Theosophic Correspondence.' } sophe Inconnu.'
(Translated by EDWARD BURTON PENNY. Mystical; important to students.)
- 'Mysteries of Magic.'—A. E. WAITE.
(For students only; deals with the Occult.)
- 'Magic White and Black.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(Practical hints for students of Occultism.)
- 'Paracelsus: The Substance of His Teachings.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(Cosmology, Anthropology, Pneumatology, Magic, Alchemy, Astrology, &c., &c.)
- 'Jacob Boehme.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(A clear introduction to the study of the great Mystic.)
- 'Birth and Death as a Change of Form of Perception, or, the Dual Nature of Man.'—BARON HELLENBACH. Translated by 'V.'
(A translation of a profound philosophical treatise by a great philosopher. For students of metaphysical bias.)
- 'Isis Unveiled.' Vol. I, Science. Vol. II, Theology.—MADAME H. P. BLAVATSKY.
(Madame Blavatsky's 'Magnum opus': two thick volumes full of argument and dissertation on occult subjects. Not from the Spiritualist point of view.)
- The Secret Doctrine.—H. P. BLAVATSKY. 2 vols. I. Cosmogony. II. Anthropogony.
(The synthesis of Science, Religion, and Philosophy.)
- 'Key to Theosophy.'—H. P. BLAVATSKY.
(A catechism of the Theosophical philosophy, the most plain and explicit yet published.)
- 'The Occult World.'—A. P. SINNETT.
(A narrative of experience and speculation from the standpoint of a Theosophist. Very interesting.)
- 'Esoteric Buddhism.'—A. P. SINNETT.
(An exposition of the Wisdom-religion of the East.)
- The Purpose of Theosophy.—MRS. A. P. SINNETT.
(A popular setting forth of the chief tenets of Theosophy.)
- 'People from the Other World.'—COL. OLCOTT.
(A personal narrative of experience in the physical phenomena of Spiritualism, principally Materialisation, with the celebrated Eddy mediums.)
- 'Posthumous Humanity.'—Translated by COL. OLCOTT from the French of M. D'ASSIER.
(With an Appendix showing the popular beliefs in India respecting apparitions, &c.)
- 'Man: Fragments of Forgotten History.'—By two Chelas
(Theosophical in its point of view.)
- The Idyll of the White Lotus.—By M.C.
(A little work of great beauty.)
- Light on the Path.—By M.C.
(A Theosophical work of a devotional character.)
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'—By MABEL COLLINS.
(Mystical and beautiful.)
- 'A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' And its sequel, 'Old Lady Mary.'—By MRS. OLIPHANT.
(Two very charming books.)
- 'The Land of Darkness.'
(Allegorical, and similar in style to the two preceding books.)
- 'Aurora: A Medley of Verse.'—ALANIC ALFRED AND ANNA MARY HOWITT-WATTS.
(Poems of a deeply spiritual nature, and of great beauty.)
- 'Beyond the Sunrise.'
(Observations by two travellers: A narrative of psychical experience cast in a very readable form.)
- 'Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance between 1884 and 1888.'
(By MR. STANTON MOSES, MR. ALANIC A. WATTS, MAJOR-GENERAL DRAKE, MR. C. E. CANNAL, MR. J. PAGE HOPPS, MRS. DE MORGAN, MR. C. C. MARNEY, &c.)
- 'Psychic Studies: Spiritual Science and The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.'—ALBERT MORTON. (San Francisco.)
(Deals simply and plainly with some aspects of the higher Spiritualism.)
- 'Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.'
(Very important to the student of the innate power of the spirits in man.)
- 'London Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism.'
(Worth study, especially by inquirers.)
- 'Man and His Relations.'—S. B. BRITTAN, M.D.
(The influence of mind on body; the relation of the faculties to the organs and to objects and phenomena in the external world.)
- 'Manual of Psychometry.'—J. LODGE BUCHANAN, M.D.
(A valuable guide to the use of a psychical gift at present little understood.)
- 'Spirit Drawings.'—W. M. WILKINSON.
(A personal narrative of remarkable phenomena observed by the writer in his own home.)
- 'Other World Order.'—WILLIAM WHITE.
(Swedenborgian in complexion.)
- 'The Other World: or, Glimpses of the Supernatural'; and 'More Glimpses of the World Unseen.'—Both by F. G. LEE, Vicar of All Saints', Lambeth.
(Glimpses recorded compiled and collected by an Anglo-Catholic Churchman.)

- 'Spiritual Magazine.' 1860—1877.
(A store-house of argument and fact.)
- 'Psychological Review.' April, 1878, to December, 1882.
- 'Human Nature.' 1867—1877.
(Many interesting reviews and papers are contained in some volumes.)
- 'Buddhism in Christendom.'—ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Traces the close connection between the high mysticism of the Buddhists and that of the early Christians and Essenes.)
- 'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic; containing a full Biography of Mr. Stainton Moses, together with sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, the French Spiritists, &c.'—ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Compares favourably the Spiritualism of Mr. Stainton Moses with that of other schools of interpretation.)
- 'Madame Blavatsky and her "Theosophy."'—ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Hostile.)
- Works of ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.
(Experiences and revelations of a remarkable seer.)
- Works of THOMAS LAKE HARRIS.
(Mystical.)
- 'Rise and Progress of Modern Spiritualism in England.'—By JAMES ROBERTSON.
(A brief, but extremely able, review of Spiritualism ancient and modern, and interesting records of experiences.)

Many of the above works are out of print, but nearly all of them may be found in the Lending Library of the London Spiritualist Alliance, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

The following works on Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, &c., are worth reading:—

- 'The Zoist.' March, 1843, to January, 1856.
(A magazine with much information on Mesmerism, all of which is now fully accepted. Of historic interest.)
- Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, &c., &c.—BARON REICHENBACH.
- 'Practical Instructions in the Science and Art of Organic Magnetism.'—MRS. C. LEIGH HUNT WALLACE.
- 'Notes and Studies in the Philosophy of Animal Magnetism.'—DR. ASHBURNER.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'—DR. WM. GREGORY.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'—DR. LEE.
(These are old books and said to be out of date. Sometimes it is instructive to read what the old ones knew.)
- 'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'—CAPTAIN JAMES.
- 'Somnolism and Psychism.'—J. W. HADDOCK. 1849.
- Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State and 'Mesmerism in India.'—ELLIOTSON, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.
- 'Mesmerism in India. The Introduction of Mesmerism with Sanction of Government into the Public Hospitals of India. Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance.'—ESDAILE, JAMES, M.D.
- 'Account of Strange Cures. 1666.'—VALENTINE GREATHAK.
- 'Du Magnétisme Animal.'—DE PUYSEGUR.
(And various other works on the same subject.)
- 'Manuel de l'Étudiant Magnétiseur.'—DU POTET.
- 'Le Magnétisme Animal Expliqué.'—ALPHONSE TESTE, M.D.

The following are standard works on Hypnotism and Suggestion. They are named for the convenience of the student:—

- BRAID'S 'Neurypnology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep.' 1843.
- W. BAKER FAHNESTOCK, M.D.—'Statism.' 1888.
- BINET and FÉRÉ.—'Animal Magnetism.' 1888.
(Embodying results of research at Paris under the direction of Dr. Charcot.)
- DR. ALBERT MOLL.—'Hypnotism.' 1890.
(From the German. A readable and popular exposition.)
- DR. H. BERNHEIM.—'Suggestive Therapeutics.' 1893. Translated by DR. C. A. HEETER, New York.
(Interesting and important.)
- C. LLOYD TUCKER, M.D.—'Psycho-Therapeutics.'
(Hypnotism as a healing agent.)
- DR. HEIDENHAIN.—'Animal Magnetism.' Translated by L. C. WOOLBRIDGE, and Prefaced by G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S.
- LIÉBETULLE (DR. A. A.).—'Du Sommeil et des États Analogues.'
- LIÉBETULLE (JULES).—'De la Suggestion Hypnotique dans ses Rapports avec le Droit Civil et le Droit Criminel.'
- RICHTER (PAUL).—'Études Cliniques sur la Grande Hystérie.'
- BERNHEIM (PROFESSOR H.).—'De la Suggestion dans l'État Hypnotique.' (Also other works on Hypnotic Suggestion.)
- VINCENT (H. HARRY).—'Elements of Hypnotism. The Induction of Hypnosis: Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value.' With Twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.
- SEITZ (CARL).—'Hypnotism: Its Laws and Phenomena.'

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GOD HAS MANIFESTED IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 519—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 6d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,
2, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Egan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,
BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1823.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and generally known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd.,

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

ALAN A. WATTS,

HON. PERCY WYNNHAN, } Vice-Presidents.

HENRY WITHELL, Hon. Treasurer.

MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYTON.

J. F. COLLINGSWOOD.

T. EVERITT.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

G. WYLD, M.D.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena; of providing them with opportunities of investigation; and of affording them information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 2, Duke Street, Adelphi.

* * Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withell, Gravel Lane, Southwark, London, S.E., and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

B. D. GODFREY, Secretary and Librarian.

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death?

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

New Edition.

Sixpence.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND OXFORD:

WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),

Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 14, Golden-road, East Hill, London, N.W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—1, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortress-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W. (At present out of town.)

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—43, Cambridge-
gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, BALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

**Arthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapist, Lecturer,
and Author of 'Ars Vivendi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.**

**G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
Hull.** New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Post Free. SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.
BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-
vincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phreno-
logist.'
Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-
ualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA
LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'Philosophical Journal'; founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer': a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

**'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps'
Monthly):** for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
8s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner': a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light': the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds': the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past,
Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

SOCIETY WORK.

[Correspondents who send us notices of the work of the Societies with which they are associated will oblige by writing as distinctly as possible, and by appending their signatures to their communications. Inattention to these requirements often compels us to reject their contributions. No notice received later than the first post on Tuesday is sure of admission.]

DAWN OF DAY SPIRITUAL SOCIETY, 81, FORTRESS-ROAD, KENTISH-TOWN, N.W.—On Sunday last Mrs. Spring gave tests and clairvoyance at the end of the service, which was conducted by Mrs. Ashton Bingham, who gave a short address upon 'The Philosophy of Everyday Life.' On Sunday next Mr. T. B. Dale will lecture on 'Astral Astrology.'—E. A. BINGHAM.

CARDIFF PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Longville gave an able address, in which he contrasted the teachings of Christendom and Spiritualism upon various fundamental tenets. Mrs. Dowdall ('Snowflake') kindly followed with clairvoyant descriptions. Speaker next Sunday, at 6.30 p.m., Mr. E. G. Sadler.—E. A.

EDMONTON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, BEECH HALL, HYDE-LANE, ESSEX.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Lovell gave an interesting address upon 'Faith Cure,' to a good audience. Our tea and concert on the 7th inst. was a great success; eighty sat down to tea, and in the evening the hall was crowded. We have to thank the following ladies and gentlemen for the success of the concert: Mrs. A. Brailey, Miss Ray, Miss Nice, Mr. Gozzett, Mr. Parry, and Mr. Greenwood. Next Sunday, Mr. R. Brailey.—A. W.

STRATFORD SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, WORKMAN'S HALL, WEST HAM-LANE, E.—On Sunday last Mr. Ronald Brailey, through his guides, delivered an able address on 'Spiritualism and Christianity,' the subject being chosen by the audience. Next Sunday several speakers will occupy our platform. Lyceum and public circle at 13, Fowler-road, Forest Gate, on Sundays. Members' developing circle at 54, Idmonston-road, Forest Gate, every Monday. Mr. Ronald Brailey, every Thursday, at 8 p.m. Mrs. Wallis, of Manchester, on Thursday, 24th inst., at 8 p.m.—THOS. MCCALLUM.

NORTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY.—The heavy rains on Sunday prevented any meetings in Finsbury Park. In the evening, at Wellington Hall, Mr. Jones presided, and we had just commenced the service when a messenger arrived with the news that Mr. A. M. Rodger had died suddenly of apoplexy during the afternoon whilst at a lecture at the Unitarian Church, Islington. Mr. Rodger was one of the oldest open-air workers we had in London. He was known to every society here, and was ever ready to do his best for one and all. The loss to our society is great, but to his own family it is greater. He was a good husband and a loving parent, and we all unite in deepest sympathy to the bereaved family.—A. W. J.

BATTERSEA PARK OPEN-AIR WORK.—Our 'Temperance' meetings on Sunday were eminently successful. The evening meeting presented the somewhat unique spectacle of an animated crowd of umbrellas. The speakers were protected by a large tree from the rain, which came down heavily nearly all the time. Our esteemed co-worker, Mr. G. D. Wyndoe, has been forced to leave the park, owing to his employers near-by objecting. Having lost two situations previously for similar reasons, he takes our sincerest sympathies with him to fresh fields and pastures new. Over 300 copies of 'LIGHT' and 'Two Worlds' were distributed, with 'M.A. (Oxon.)'s 'Hints to Enquirers' enclosed. Our thanks are due to Mr. Dawson Rogers for the special and gratuitous printing of these valuable pioneer leaflets. Next week, at 3.15 and 6 p.m., the usual workers.—H. B.

GLASGOW.—On the occasion of Mrs. Brigham's visit to this city a highly successful meeting was held at the Waterloo Rooms. After the able address, which was delivered with all the charm which especially characterises Mrs. Brigham's discourses, Mr. Thos. Wild, of Rochdale, gave some clairvoyant descriptions, most of which were recognised. Mr. Wild explained to the audience that it is the spirit of his brother who chiefly controls him. To this brother, he said, he was physically united at birth, but they were subsequently divided by a surgical operation, which, however, his brother only survived about three weeks. A clairvoyant who was present could see Mr. Wild's spirit standing aside whilst his brother had control. On Sunday last our hall was crowded to hear Mr. David Anderson. Next Sunday Miss McCreadie will occupy our platform, and Mr. G. H. Bibbings on the 27th inst.—J. R.

SURREY MASONIC HALL, CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—If contemplation be one of the mental occupations in the spiritual state, then the intelligences that for the past five weeks have been using the organism of Mr. W. E. Long would appear to have made the 'Bible' the subject of their thought. Nothing is more astonishing to the average individual than the ease and simplicity with which the speakers take up their subject and explain it; not reading the spiritual meaning into the book, but reading it out of the letter itself; showing how it only required the key of spiritual knowledge attainable to-day to explain and show to the reader the meaning of sentences, phrases, and symbols—things that were enigmas and self contradictory with-

out the knowledge that giveth light. 'Peter's Prayer, Trance, and Vision,' illustrated by facts of to-day, were ably dealt with. On Sunday next, at 6.30, Mrs. V. Bliss will give psychometry and clairvoyance, when all those desirous of a seat are advised to come early. In connection with above mission, a class of instruction in spiritual philosophy is held at 35, Station-road, on Thursdays, at 8.15. Inquirers are heartily welcomed.—R. B.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last Miss Rowan Vincent delivered an address dealing with Colonel Ingersoll's recent pronouncements on the subject of Spiritualism. Her comments on the Colonel's attitude were keen and searching. It was shown that he was himself adopting the very attitude that he was accustomed to denounce amongst the followers of conventional religion. Many times he had severely censured such persons for neglecting to examine into the foundations of their faith; yet he himself had definitely declined to investigate a subject upon which he was dogmatising freely. While giving Colonel Ingersoll full credit for much of sympathetic feeling towards Spiritualists, Miss Vincent unsparingly exposed the weakness of his case, when, confessedly unequipped with knowledge, he proceeded to attack their central doctrines. In this connection she quoted with great effect some caustic sentences from Mr. Alfred R. Wallace's letter in the 'Echo' of the previous evening: 'What would be thought of a person who had never witnessed the simplest experiments in electricity, or read any book upon it, venturing to give his opinion in public on its nature and on the theories respecting it? It is only on the question of Spiritualism that ignorance seems to be considered a qualification for discussing the subject.' After a song ('The Chorister') by Mr. Frank Butterworth, Miss Vincent gave some highly successful clairvoyance, which appeared to have a marked effect on strangers present. Mr. W. T. Cooper occupied the chair and gave a reading during the evening. Next Sunday Mrs. M. H. Wallis will deliver an address, 'Death in Life and Life in Death,' with clairvoyant descriptions afterwards.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

* * This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eginton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Sciences. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (Oxon.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 276pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. MASSEY. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 820—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,

BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd.,

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

ALARIC A. WATTS, } Vice-Presidents.
HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, }

HENRY WITHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYSON.
J. F. COLLINGWOOD.

T. EVERITT.
REV. J. PAGE HOPPS.

G. WYLD, M.D.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena; of providing them with opportunities of investigation; and of affording them information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 2, Duke Street, Adelphi.

* * Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, Gravel Lane, Southwark, London, S.E., and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

B. D. GODFREY, Secretary and Librarian.

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death?

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

New Edition.

Sixpence.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND OXFORD:

WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),

Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.

Having had many years of experience in Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism (both curative and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Goldsboro, East Hill, London, S.W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated, 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Portsea-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Cromwell-square, W. (At present out of town.)

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for
investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.—48, Cambridge-
garden, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** At
home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MULCANY, 3, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

**Arthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapist, Lecturer,
and Author of 'Ars Vivendi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.**

**G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
G. Hall.** New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

**'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain.'** By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Contacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banisher, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

SAFETY BICYCLE FOR SALE.

Coventry Machinists' "Swift" Roadster,

DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyres, Brampton chain, balls to all
parts, including socket, steering, and pedals. Weldless steel tube;
detachable cranks, 44in. throw; gearing, 64; light step, bracket, and
mud guards; enamelled black; fitted complete with saddle, spacers,
pump, oil-can, valve, &c. Can be seen by appointment. A grand
machine at half cost price. For cash, £7; listed at £16.
Apply by letter to F. S. 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

**The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers**
(Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychological Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 32 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
8s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums.** With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 14d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 14d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 8s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 8d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SPIRITUALISM.

[The books herein enumerated represent the chief forms of thought respecting Spiritualism and kindred subjects. In recommending them for perusal we do not necessarily endorse the views set forth in them, as is apparent, indeed, from the obvious fact that these are heterogeneous and in some cases inconsistent. We say only that it is well to hear all sides, and that these books present the opinions of thoughtful persons in various times on various phases of a great subject. It is needless to add that we have attempted no classification. The order in which works are mentioned is purely arbitrary, nor do we pretend that the list is complete. We should have been glad to specify price and publisher in each case, but space does not permit. Inquirers can obtain all information by applying to the office of 'LIGHT.'

- 'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.'
'The Debateable Land between this World and the Next.' } R. DALE OWEN.
(Two charming books many years old, but always fresh and new.)
- 'Spiritualism in the Light of Modern Science.'—W. CROOKES, F.R.S.
(Science on Spiritualism: facts and no theories.)
- 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'
'A Defence of Spiritualism.'
'Darwinism.' } A. RUSSEL WALLACE, F.R.S., LL.D.
(Able and very cogent treatises, suitable for those who are making acquaintance with Spiritualism. The chapter on the moral and intellectual nature of man in the last-named book especially noteworthy.)
- 'Experimental Investigations of the Spiritual Manifestations.'—PROFESSOR HARE.
(One of the earliest scientific works by the celebrated American Chemist.)
- 'On Spiritualism.'—JUDGE EDMONDS and DR. DEXTER. With an Appendix by SENATOR TALLMADGE. 2 vols.
(A scarce book, giving the experiences of Judge Edmonds, chiefly through his own mediumship and that of his daughter.)
- 'Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.'—JUDGE EDMONDS.
(A collection of tracts and discourses on some psychical problems, such as trance-speaking in various tongues, spirit-communication, intercourse with the spirits of the living, healing mediumship, &c., &c. Very suggestive, based on personal home experience, chiefly through the mediumship of his daughter, Laura Edmonds.)
- ZEILLNER'S 'Transcendental Physics.'—Translated by C. C. MASSEY.
(A record of personal investigation adapted to the scientific mind that is not afraid of metaphysics.)
- 'Philosophy of Mysticism.'—CARL DU PREL. Translated by C. C. MASSEY.
(A very instructive and suggestive book to a student.)
- 'Miracles Past and Present.'—WM. MOUNTFORD.
(A contribution to the study of ancient and modern miracles.)
- 'Dreams of the Dead.'—EDWARD STANTON.
(The Record of a Series of Astral Experiences; of much interest and value.)
- 'From Matter to Spirit.'—MRS. DE MORGAN.
(An early work, strongly to be recommended; with a valuable preface by the late PROFESSOR DE MORGAN.)
- 'Planchette.'—EPES SARGENT.
(Perhaps the best book to be read first of all by a student.)
- 'Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.'—EPES SARGENT.
(Sargent's last and most elaborate work. All he says is worth attention.)
- 'Spirit Teachings.'—'M.A. (OXON.)'
(Personal evidence through automatic writing bearing on identity.)
- 'Spirit Identity.'—'M.A. (OXON.)'
(Out of print now. An attempt to prove that the claim made by communicating spirits that they have once lived on this earth is borne out by facts.)
- 'Psychography,' 2nd Edition.—'M.A. (OXON.)'
(A record of phenomena of what is sometimes called 'Independent writing,' occurring in the presence of Slade, Eglington, &c.)
- 'Direct Writing by Supernormal Means.'
(A third edition of 'Psychography'.)
- 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.'—'M.A. (OXON.)'
(Spiritualism from a religious point of view.)
- 'Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.'—EUGENE CROWELL, M.D.
(From a religious standpoint; compare with 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism'.)
- 'Spirit Workers in the Home Circle.'—MORELL THEOBALD.
(A record of home experiences during many years with several mediums, some being children of the family, and all non-professional.)
- 'Homes and Work in the Future Life.'—F. J. THEOBALD.
(Spirit-messages: evidence of communion with the unseen world; hints on mediumship.)
- 'Our Homes and our Employment Hereafter.'—DR. J. M. PEEBLES
(What a hundred spirits profess to say as to their dwelling-places.)
- 'The Spiritual Pilgrim.'—Biography of DR. PEEBLES.
(My name is Pilgrim: my religion is Love.)

- 'Heaven Revised.'—MRS. E. B. DUFFEY.
(A narrative of personal experiences after death. 106 pp. Worth attention.)
- 'Evenings at Home in Spiritual Science.' (First and second series.)—MISS Houghton.
- 'Chronicles of Spirit Photography.'—MISS Houghton.
(A personal record of twenty-one years' mediumship, and an account of Hedges' spirit-photographs.)
- 'Phantoms of the Living.' (Society for Psychical Research.)—E. GURNEY, P. W. H. MYERS, and F. PODMORE.
(Discussions and evidence respecting thought-transference, telepathy, &c., and much evidence of apparitions at or about the time of death. Not written from the spiritualist point of view.)
- 'Hints on the Evidences of Spiritualism.'—'M.P.'
(A brief logical argument. 'An application to Spiritualism of the arguments vulgarly held to be conclusive in the case of dogmatic Christianity'.)
- 'Incidents in my Life.' 2 vols.—D. D. HOME.
(Vol. I. contains facts in the life of a remarkable medium.)
- 'D. D. Home: His Life and Mission.'—By his WIDOW.
(An account of a very strange life, with records of facts, and abundant testimony from well-known persons.)
- 'The Gift of D. D. Home.'—By his WIDOW.
(A continued record of psychical phenomena, with plentiful testimony.)
- 'Modern American Spiritualism.'—MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.
(A history of Spiritualism in its earliest home and during the first two decades.)
- 'Nineteenth Century Miracles.'—MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.
(A record of the phenomena of Spiritualism in modern days.)
- 'Art Magic; or, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane Spiritism; and 'Ghostland'—Edited by MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.
(Two weird books dealing with Occultism and Magic.)
- 'Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation.'—MRS. HOWITT WATTS.
(Dr. Justus Kerner and William Howitt. By one of the best writers on Spiritualism.)
- 'The Perfect Way; or, the Finding of Christ.'
'Clothed with the Sun.' }
(Mystical, and very suggestive from the standpoint of the Christian Mystic: by the late Dr. Anna Kingsford in collaboration with Mr. Ed. Maitland.)
- 'The Gospel of Divine Humanity.'
(A reconsideration of Christian doctrine by a Spiritualist and Mystic.)
- 'A Study of Primitive Christianity.'—LEWIS G. JAMES.
(On the evolution of Christianity and the ethical system of Christ.)
- 'The Astral Light.'—NIEIDA.
(An exposition of certain occult principles in nature, with some remarks on modern Spiritualism. From a Theosophical rather than a Spiritualistic point of view.)
- 'Old Truths in a New Light.'—COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS.
(From a Theosophical plane of thought. Worth attention.)
- 'Mystery of the Ages.'—COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS.
(A study of Theosophy, the secret doctrine of all religions.)
- 'Theosophy and the Higher Life.'—DR. G. WILD.
(A study of Theosophy as a religion by a former President of the London Theosophical Society.)
- 'Symplemmata; or, Evolutionary Forces Now Active in Man.'—LAURENCE OLIPHANT.
(Mystical: for advanced thinkers and students.)
- 'Scientific Religion.'—LAURENCE OLIPHANT.
(His latest work and most profound. On the lines of 'Symplemmata'.)
- 'Night-side of Nature.'—MRS. CROWE.
(One of the earliest books, with some good narratives.)
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'
'Career of Religious Ideas.'
'Ethics of Spiritualism.' } HUDSON TUTTLE.
(Works of a robust thinker, whose personal experience as a psychist is great. From a free-thought plane.)
- 'Studies in Psychic Science.'—HUDSON TUTTLE.
(A study of the sensitive state and its conditions.)
- 'Religion of Man' and 'Ethics of Science.'—HUDSON TUTTLE.
(To encourage those who are weary of old shibboleths to seek for new light.)
- 'Biogen: A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life.'—PROF. ELLIOTT COUES.
(Worth attention.)
- 'What am I?'—SERJEANT COX.
(Psychological: an inquiry into the constitution of man in relation to manifestations of spirit. A little out of date now.)
- 'Angelic Revelations concerning the Origin, Ultimatum, and Destiny of the Human Spirit.' Vol. I., 1875; Vol. II., 1877; Vol. III., 1878; Vol. IV., 1883; Vol. V., 1885.
- 'Life and its Manifestations: Past, Present, and Future.'
(Communications of a mystical character given in a private circle. For advanced thinkers and experienced Spiritualists.)
- 'The Soul of Things.'—W. BENTON.
(Psychometry and Clairvoyance: very interesting.)
- 'History of the Supernatural.'—W. HOWITT.
(Mr. Howitt's chief work on Spiritualism, a subject on which he is one of our best authorities.)

- 'Principles of Psychology. 1890.'—PROF. WILLIAM JAMES.
(A book for the student.)
- ENNEMÖSER'S 'History of Magic.'—Translated by W. HEWITT.
(A historical treatise.)
- 'Man: His True Nature and Ministry.' } SAINT-MARTIN, 'Le Philo-
'Theosophic Correspondence.' } sophe Inconnu.'
(Translated by EDWARD BURTON PENNY. Mystical; important to students.)
- Mysteries of Magic.—A. E. WAITE.
(For students only: deals with the Occult.)
- 'Magic White and Black.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(Practical hints for students of Occultism.)
- Paracelsus: The Substance of His Teachings.—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(Cosmology, Anthropology, Pneumatology, Magic, Alchemy, Astrology, &c., &c.)
- 'Jacob Boehme.'—DR. F. HARTMANN.
(A clear introduction to the study of the great Mystic.)
- 'Birth and Death as a Change of Form of Perception, or, the Dual Nature of Man.'—BARON HELLENBACH. Translated by 'V.'
(A translation of a profound philosophical treatise by a great philosopher. For students of metaphysical bias.)
- 'Isis Unveiled.' Vol. I, Science. Vol. II, Theology.—MADAME H. P. BLAVATSKY.
(Madame Blavatsky's 'Magnum opus': two thick volumes full of argument and dissertation on occult subjects. Not from the Spiritualist point of view.)
- 'The Secret Doctrine.'—H. P. BLAVATSKY. 2 vols. I. Cosmogony. II. Anthropogony.
(The synthesis of Science, Religion, and Philosophy.)
- 'Key to Theosophy.'—H. P. BLAVATSKY.
(A catechism of the Theosophical philosophy, the most plain and explicit yet published.)
- 'The Occult World.'—A. P. SINNETT.
(A narrative of experience and speculation from the standpoint of a Theosophist. Very interesting.)
- 'Esoteric Buddhism.'—A. P. SINNETT.
(An exposition of the Wisdom-religion of the East.)
- 'The Purpose of Theosophy.'—MRS. A. P. SINNETT.
(A popular setting-forth of the chief tenets of Theosophy.)
- 'People from the Other World.'—COL. OLCOTT.
(A personal narrative of experience in the physical phenomena of Spiritualism, principally Materialisation, with the celebrated Eddy mediums.)
- 'Posthumous Humanity.'—Translated by COL. OLCOTT from the French of M. D'ASSIER.
(With an Appendix showing the popular beliefs in India respecting apparitions, &c.)
- 'Man: Fragments of Forgotten History.'—By two Chelas.
(Theosophical in its point of view.)
- 'The Idyll of the White Lotus.'—By M.C.
(A little work of great beauty.)
- 'Light on the Path.'—By M.C.
(A Theosophical work of a devotional character.)
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'—By MABEL COLLINS.
(Mystical and beautiful.)
- 'A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' And its sequel, 'Old Lady Mary.'—By MRS. OLIPHANT.
(Two very charming books.)
- 'The Land of Darkness.'
(Allegorical, and similar in style to the two preceding books.)
- 'Antara: A Medley of Verse.'—ALANIC ALFRED AND ANNA MARY HOWITT-WATTS.
(Poems of a deeply spiritual nature, and of great beauty.)
- 'Beyond the Sunrise.'
(Observations by two travellers. A narrative of psychical experience cast in a very readable form.)
- 'Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance between 1884 and 1888.'
(By MR. STANTON MOSES, MR. ALANIC A. WATTS, MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYTON, MR. C. E. CASSAL, MR. J. PAGE HOPPS, MRS. DE MORGAN, MR. C. C. MASSEY, &c.)
- 'Psychic Studies: Spiritual Science and The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.'—ALBERT MORTON. (San Francisco.)
(Deals simply and plainly with some aspects of the higher Spiritualism.)
- 'Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.'
(Very important to the student of the innate power of the spirits in man.)
- 'London Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism.'
(Worth study, especially by inquirers.)
- 'Man and His Relations.'—S. B. BRITTAN, M.D.
(The influence of mind on body; the relation of the faculties to the organs and to objects and phenomena in the external world.)
- 'Manual of Psychometry.'—J. RODES BUCHANAN, M.D.
(A valuable guide to the use of a psychical gift at present little understood.)
- 'Spirit Drawings.'—W. M. WILKINSON.
(A personal narrative of remarkable phenomena observed by the writer in his own home.)
- 'Other World Order.'—WILLIAM WHITE.
(Swedenborgian in complexion.)
- 'The Other World: or, Glimpses of the Supernatural'; and 'More Glimpses of the World Unseen.'—Both by F. G. LEE, Vicar of All Saints, Lambeth.
(Ghostly records compiled and collected by an Anglo-Catholic Churchman.)

'Spiritual Magazine.' 1860—1877.

(A store-house of argument and fact.)

'Psychological Review.' April, 1878, to December, 1882.

'Human Nature.' 1867—1877.

(Many interesting reviews and papers are contained in some volumes.)

'Buddhism in Christendom.'—ARTHUR LILLIE.

(Traces the close connection between the high mysticism of the Buddhists and that of the early Christians and Essenes.)

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic: containing a full Biography of Mr. Stainton Moses, together with sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, the French Spiritists, &c.'—ARTHUR LILLIE.

(Compares favourably the Spiritualism of Mr. Stainton Moses with that of other schools of interpretation.)

'Madame Blavatsky and her "Theosophy."'—ARTHUR LILLIE.
(Hostile.)

Works of ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.

(Experiences and revelations of a remarkable seer.)

Works of THOMAS LAKE HARRIS.

(Mystical.)

'Rise and Progress of Modern Spiritualism in England.'—By JAMES ROBERTSON.

(A brief, but extremely able, review of Spiritualism ancient and modern, and interesting records of experiences.)

Many of the above works are out of print, but nearly all of them may be found in the Lending Library of the London Spiritualist Alliance, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

The following works on Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, &c., are worth reading:—

'The Zoist.' March, 1843, to January, 1856.

(A magazine with much information on Mesmerism, all of which is now fully accepted. Of historic interest.)

'Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, &c., &c.'—BARON REICHENBACH.

'Practical Instructions in the Science and Art of Organic Magnetism.'—MRS. C. LEIGH HUNT WALLACE.

'Notes and Studies in the Philosophy of Animal Magnetism.'—DR. ASHBURNER.

'Animal Magnetism.'—DR. WM. GREGORY.

'Animal Magnetism.'—DR. LEE.

(These are old books and said to be out of date. Sometimes it is instructive to read what the old ones knew.)

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'—CAPTAIN JAMES.

'Somnolism and Psychism.'—J. W. HADDOCK. 1849.

'Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State' and 'Mesmerism in India.'—ELLIOTSON, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.

'Mesmerism in India. The Introduction of Mesmerism with Sanction of Government into the Public Hospitals of India. Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance.'—ESDAILE, JAMES, M.D.

'Account of Strange Cures. 1666.'—VALENTINE GREATER.

'Du Magnétisme Animal.'—DE PUYSEGUR.

(And various other works on the same subject.)

'Manuel de l'Etudiant Magnétiseur.'—DU POTET.

'Le Magnétisme Animal Expliqué.'—ALPHONSE TESTE, M.D.

The following are standard works on Hypnotism and Suggestion. They are named for the convenience of the student:—

BRAID'S 'Neurypnology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep.' 1843.

W. BAKER FAHNESTOCK, M.D.—'Statuolism.'

BINET and FÉRÉ.—'Animal Magnetism.' 1888.

(Embodying results of research at Paris under the direction of Dr Charcot.)

DR. ALBERT MOLL.—'Hypnotism.' 1890.

(From the German. A readable and popular exposition.)

DR. H. BERNHEIM.—'Suggestive Therapeutics.' 1889. Translated by DR. C. A. HERTER, New York.
(Interesting and important.)

C. LLOYD TUCKER, M.D.—'Psycho-Therapeutics.'
(Hypnotism as a healing agent.)

DR. HEIDENHAIN.—'Animal Magnetism.' Translated by L. C. WOOLDRIDGE, and Prefaced by G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S.

LIÉBEAULT (DR. A. A.).—'Du Sommeil et des États Analogues.'

LIÉBEAULT (JULES).—'De la Suggestion Hypnotique dans ses Rapports avec le Droit Civil et le Droit Criminel.'

RICHTER (PAUL).—'Etudes Cliniques sur la Grande Hystérie.'

BERNHEIM (PROFESSOR H.).—'De la Suggestion dans l'Etat Hypnotique.' (Also other works on Hypnotic Suggestion.)

VINCENT (R. HARRY).—'Elements of Hypnotism. The Induction of Hypnosis: Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value.' With Twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

SEXTUS (CARL).—'Hypnotism: Its Laws and Phenomena.'

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 821.—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

One volume 8vo., cloth, Six Shillings, net.

ANIMAL MAGNETISM

BY THE LATE WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E.

(Professor of Chemistry at Edinburgh University),

WITH

A PREFACE BY "M.A. (OXON.)"

Professor Gregory's Book has long been recognised as being one of the best Standard Works on

MESMERISM AND ITS PHENOMENA,

And also as a Thoroughly Practical Guide to this Science.

It has already run through three editions, each of which was speedily exhausted, and an attempt is now being made to popularise the book by issuing it in a form and at a price that will bring it within the reach of all. The study of Mesmerism as regards its bearing on Spiritualism and Occultism cannot be over-rated: in it we have the key to much that is now vague and little understood. *The New Edition has been carefully Indexed.*

THE FOLLOWING SYLLABUS WILL SHOW THE EXTENSIVE SCOPE OF THE BOOK.

CONTENTS:

CHAPTER I.—First Effects Produced by Mesmerism—Sensations—Process for Causing Mesmeric Sleep—The Sleep or Mesmeric State—It Occurs Spontaneously in Sleep-Walkers—Phenomena of the Sleep—Divided Consciousness—Senses Affected—Insensibility to Pain.

CHAPTER II.—Control Exercised by the Operator over the Subject in Various Ways—Striking Expression of Feelings in the Look and Gesture—Effect of Music—Truthfulness of the Sleeper—Various Degrees of Susceptibility—Sleep Caused by Silent Will; and at a Distance—Attraction Towards the Operator—Effect in the Waking State of Commands Given in the Sleep.

CHAPTER III.—Sympathy—Community of Sensations; of Emotions—Danger of Rash Experiments—Public Exhibitions of Doubtful Advantage—Sympathy with the Bystanders—Thought-Reading—Sources of Error—Medical Intuition—Sympathetic Warnings—Sympathies and Antipathies—Existence of a Peculiar Force or Influence.

CHAPTER IV.—Direct Clairvoyance of Lucid Vision, without the Eyes—Vision of Near Objects: through Opaque Bodies: at a Distance—Sympathy and Clairvoyance in Regard to Absent Persons—Retrovision—Introvision.

CHAPTER V.—Lucid Prevision—Duration of Sleep, &c., Predicted—Prediction of Changes in the Health or State of the Seer—Prediction of Accidents, and of Events Affecting Others—Spontaneous Clairvoyance—Striking Case of it—Spontaneous Retrovision and Prevision—Familiarities of Speech and of Consciousness in Mesmerised Persons—Transference of Senses and of Pain.

CHAPTER VI.—Mesmerism, Electro-Biology, Electro-Psychology and Hypnotism, essentially the same—Phenomena of Suggestions in the Conscious or Waking State—Dr. Darling's Method and its Effects—Mr. Lewis' Method and its Results—The Impressible State—Control Exercised by the Operator—Gazing—Mr. Braid's Hypnotism—The Author's Experience—Importance of Perseverance—The Subject must be Studied.

CHAPTER VII.—Trance, Natural and Accidental; Mesmeric—Trance Produced at Will by the Subjects—Col. Townsend—Fakers—Ecstasies—Ecstasies not all Impositions—Luminous Emanations—Ecstasies often Predicted—M. Cahagnet's Ecstasies—Visions of the Spiritual World.

CHAPTER VIII.—Phreno Mesmerism—Progress of Phrenology—Effects of Touching the Head in the Sleep—Variety in the Phenomena—Suggestion—Sympathy—There are Cases in which they Act, and others in which they do not Act—Phenomena Described—The Lower Animals Susceptible of Mesmerism—Fascination Among Animals—Instinct—Sympathy of Animals—Snail Telegraph Founded on It, &c., &c.

CHAPTER IX.—Action of Magnets, Crystals, &c., on the Human Frame—Researches of Reichenbach—His Odyle is Identical with the Mesmeric Fluid of Mesmer, or with the Influence which Causes the Mesmeric Phenomena—Odyllic or Mesmeric Light—Aurora Borealis Artificially Produced—Mesmerised Water—Useful Applications of Mesmerism—Physiological, Therapeutical, &c.—Treatment of Insanity—Magic, Divination, Witchcraft, &c., explained by Mesmerism, and Traced to Natural Causes—Apparitions—Second Sight is Waking Clairvoyance—Predictions of Various Kinds.

CHAPTER X.—An Explanation of the Phenomena Attempted or Suggested—A Force (Odyle) Universally Diffused, Certainly Exists, and is Probably the Medium of Sympathy and Lucid Vision—Its Characters—Difficulties of the Subject—Effects of Odyle—Somnambulism—Suggestion, Sympathy—Thought-reading—Lucid Vision—Odyllic Emanations—Odyllic Trances followed up by Lucid Subjects—Magic and Witchcraft—The Magic Crystal, and Mirror, &c., Induce Waking Clairvoyance—Universal Sympathy—Lucid Perception of the Future.

CHAPTER XI.—Interest Felt in Mesmerism by Men of Science—Due Limits of Scientific Caution—Practical Hints—Conditions of Success in Experiments—Cause of Failure—Mesmerism a Serious Thing—Cautions to the Student—Opposition to be Expected.

CHAPTER XII.—Phenomena Observed in the Conscious or Waking State—Effects of Suggestion on Persons in an Impressible State—Mr. Lewis' Experiments With or Without Suggestion—Cases—Dr. Darling's Experiments—Cases—Conscious of Waking Clairvoyance, Produced by Passes, or by Concentration—Major Buckley's Method—Cases—The Magic Crystal Induces Waking Lucidity, when Gazed at—Cases—Magic Mirror—Mesmerised Water—Egyptian Magic.

CHAPTER XIII.—Production of the Mesmeric Sleep—Cases—Eight out of Nine Persons Recently Tried by the Author Thrown into Mesmeric Sleep—Sleep Produced without the Knowledge of the Subject—Suggestion in the Sleep—Phreno-Mesmerism in the Sleep—Sympathetic Clairvoyance in the Sleep—Cases—Perception of Time—Cases; Sir J. Franklin; Major Buckley's Case of Retrovision.

CHAPTER XIV.—Direct Clairvoyance—Cases—Travelling Clairvoyance—Cases—Singular Visions of Mr. D.—Letters of Two Clergymen, with Cases—Clairvoyance of Alexis—Other Cases.

CHAPTER XV.—Trance—Ecstasy—Cases—Spontaneous Mesmeric Phenomena—Apparitions—Predictions.

CHAPTER XVI.—Curative Agency of Mesmerism—Concluding Remarks, and Summary.

GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Tribner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS,

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,
BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risk* underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other **GUARANTEES** negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banisher, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appointment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpellier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W. (At present out of town.)

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

Arthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapeutist, Lecturer, and Author of 'Ars Vivendi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, Hull. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable accuracy.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist. Classes and Seances held on Mondays and Fridays, at 27, St. James's-square, Holland Park-avenue, W. Commence at 8 p.m.; admission 1s. Private advice from 3 to 6 p.m.; fee 2s. 6d.

UNICAS CIRCLE.

SEMI-PRIVATE SEANCES FOR MATERIALISATION

Will be held on OCTOBER 13th, 15th, and 19th.

MR. F. CRADDOCK, MEDIUM.

Tickets and full particulars can be obtained by applying to MANAGER, 17, Winstlade-road, Brixton hill, S.W.

Private seances at Spiritualists' own homes can be arranged for Materialisations.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),

Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill London, S.W.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

'Philosophical Journal,' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps')

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d. or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bowditch-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 1½d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1½d. or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 6s. 6d.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER.**VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.**

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromancy, Clairvoyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals, Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Haunted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magic; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cures, Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino; Obsession, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Reincarnation, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witchcraft, &c., &c. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d.; well bound, half-roan, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the two volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

We are able to offer one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from 1881 to present date, including the numbers issued this year to date. Contains Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses), published only in 'LIGHT'; and articles by many other able writers. A Complete Encyclopaedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for purposes of reference.

The first six volumes are second-hand and bound in dark cloth; the remainder are bound in handsome half roan, gilt lettered. Each volume is perfect. To clear this set, they will be sent, carriage paid, for £12 net.

Apply to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death?

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

New Edition.

Sixpence.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND OXFORD:

WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William

Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPER. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.). 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESSE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruidal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.'' 450pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bona) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIA, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GODH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 522—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

2, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,

BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE,

25, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses run to and from nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within a few doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS
AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

By NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:—
'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS,

AND

OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES.

By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DECEASED ONES,
An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy
Tale.

DARMA'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An
Allegory.
SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of
Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General
DRAYTON. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC
A. WATTS. Price 1d.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION
FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS
SHORTER. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN
SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.
By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),

Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Gadder-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENNINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings.
By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Portsea-road, Kentish
Town, N.W.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
on-naught-square, W. (At present out of town.)

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.;
also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensin-
ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** By
appointment only.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MULGARY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

**Arthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapeutist, Lecturer,
and Author of 'Ars Vivendi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.**

**G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
Hull.** New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist. Classes
and Seances held on Mondays and Fridays, at 27, St. James's-
square, Holland Park-avenue, W. Commence at 8 p.m.; admission 1s.
Private advice from 3 to 5 p.m.; fee 2s. 6d.

**Mrs. Lewsey Perry, Clairvoyante, diagnoses
diseases.** MRS. CLARK and MISS PERRY, Certified Masseuses and
Magnetic Healers; by appointment or otherwise. Hours daily from 11.30
till 7 p.m., by appointment.—192, Camberwell-road, or 32, Regent-square,
W.C. Characters read by letter or lock of hair, by post, only 1s. 1d.
Circles Tuesday and Thursday, 8 p.m. sharp.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.

BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-
vincing.—'Literary World.'
Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phreno-
logist.'
Hard hitting, humorous and convincing presentation of the Spiritu-
alists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM E. W. ALLEN, 4 AVE MARIA
LANE, LONDON, E.C.

**Cabinet Photograph of the late William
Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.')** 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph
of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above
photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street,
Adelphi, W.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 2s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2s. 6d.; single copies, 2s. 6d.
In foreign countries, 3s. 25d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

**'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps'
Monthly):** for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review:' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 2,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums.** With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 1d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 1d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

SOCIETY WORK.

EDMONTON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, BEECH HALL, HYDE-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Brenchley gave an interesting address upon 'Salvation,' followed by excellent clairvoyance by Mrs. Brenchley, to a crowded audience. Next Sunday, Mr. Bailey.—A. W.

BATTERSEA PARK OPEN-AIR WORK.—Although the weather was somewhat boisterous, we had a goodly number present, some of whom were already waiting for us to begin. The speakers were Mr. Adams and Mrs. Boddington. Next Sunday, afternoon only, at 3.15.—H. B.

STRATFORD SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, WOMAN'S HALL, WEST HAM-LANE, E.—On Sunday last 'Evangel' again occupied our platform and spoke on 'Spiritualism and the Armenian Question.' On Sunday next, Mr. J. Allen. Mr. Ronald Brailey, every Thursday, at 8 p.m. Members' developing circle every Monday; Lyceum and public circle, at 13, Fowler-road, Forest Gate, every Sunday and Tuesday.—T. McCallum.

NORTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, WELLINGTON HALL, BILDRINGTON.—On Sunday evening last, though the rain was falling fast, the large hall was well filled with a sympathetic audience, the occasion being a flower and memorial service in remembrance of our late co-worker, A. M. Rodger. A large number of beautiful flowers and fruit were brought by the friends. Mr. Andrew Glendinning kindly and ably officiated as chairman. The invocation was offered by Mr. Brailey, and short addresses were given by the chairman, Messrs. Emma, Jones, Wallace, Brailey, Kinsman, Drake, and Davis; by Mrs. Boddington (representing the Battersea Park open-air speakers), and also by our friend Mr. Rodger, through the mediumship of Mrs. Jones. Our hearty thanks are given to all who took part in this service, as it was harmonious and successful from first to last. Mrs. Foster kindly offered to see to the delivery of the flowers, &c., to the hospital and infirmary. Madame Lowe kindly sang a solo, and a few of the friends gave 'Vital spark of heavenly flame'—T. B.

SERREY MASONIC HALL, CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—On Sunday last the guides of Mr. W. E. Long continued their valuable and instructive series of addresses upon 'Jesus: His Mission and Its Fulfillment.' Taking as the basis of their remarks 1 Cor. xii., they showed from the words, 'No man can say Jesus is the Lord but by the Holy Ghost,' that 'The Lord,' 'The Spirit,' 'The Christ,' and 'The Holy Ghost' were understood by the people of the time as embodying practically one meaning. In cases where either term would not be properly applicable, it is invariably qualified, such as 'Evil Spirit,' the opposite to the 'Holy Spirit or Ghost'; or the 'very Christ,' indicating the Spirit of Truth. The speaker argued for the Divinity of 'Jesus,' the 'God' manifested in Man by the development of the spiritual powers, and also asserted the divinity of all men, who became more God-like as they evolved the virtues and powers inherent in their nature. Next Sunday, at 6.30, trance address, by Mr. W. E. Long. At 8.15, Station-road, Thursdays, at 8.15, class of instruction in the spiritual philosophy; questions answered and discussion allowed. Inquirers heartily welcomed. A social party will be held at the Masonic (Pillar) Hall, on Monday, October 12th, at 8.15. Tickets (6d. each) may be obtained of Mr. R. Boddington, general secretary.—R. B.

MRS. E. H. BRITTEN IN LIVERPOOL.—Last Sunday afternoon, at Daulby Hall, that phenomenal mouthpiece of the spirit world, Mrs. Britten, replied to questions from the audience in her usual terse and concise manner. In the evening the hall was crowded by a most attentive audience, who listened with rapt attention to one of the finest orations ever delivered by this gifted lady, the subject being 'The Experiences of a Celebrated Preacher in Search of God—A Spirit's Personal Narrative.' After a few preliminary observations by Mrs. Britten, the spirit of the once preacher took control and delivered one of the most thrilling narratives of personal experiences in earth life and spirit life ever listened to. Graphic descriptions were given of the difficulties encountered by a conscientious man who was called on to preach to others doctrines of the soundness of which he was not by any means satisfied in his own mind. Having discarded the orthodox view of God, he studied patiently and carefully the various systems of religion and philosophy, but to no purpose, till at last, weary of the quest, he fell asleep. But his awakening to the realities of the real life in the realms of the spirit, and his acquisition of a knowledge of the problems which he sought in vain to unravel while on earth, must be left till an opportunity occurs to have the address taken by a shorthand writer, should the narrative be again delivered in public—as we hope it will.—J. L.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last a cordial greeting was given to Mrs. Green (of Heywood) by a numerous audience. An effective address was delivered, dealing with the continuity of life after physical dissolution and the duties of the life that is. Then followed nine vivid descriptions of spirit people whom Mrs. Green saw standing by various members of the audience, each description being recognised at the time of giving, two of them being

especially satisfactory, once again effectually disposing of the assumption that all clairvoyance is merely the reading by the sensitive of the thoughts of the person or persons addressed. Much regret was expressed at the absence of Miss Jessie Dixon, who was to have rendered two solos, but the severe weather, doubtless, prevented this lady, as it did many others, from attending. The rooms were, however, nearly full, only about two dozen seats being vacant. Next Sunday evening at 7, p.m., Mr. G. Horatio Bibbings, B.A., will deliver a trance address, the title of his subject being, 'Was, is, and shall be.' This gentleman comes to us with the warmest recommendations from friends in all parts of the country that he has visited, and we hope for a good attendance. Miss Florence Morse has kindly consented to sing a solo on this occasion.—L. H.

CARDIFF PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S HALL.—The long-looked-for privilege of listening to the inspired utterances of our gifted sister, Mrs. Helen T. Brigham, of New York, was enjoyed on Sunday last, which will be remembered as a red-letter day by us. It would be impossible to give any idea of the addresses here, more than to say that the easy fluency, lucidity, richness of illustration, logical treatment and quiet eloquence were each alike remarkable, and such as to carry home to all her hearers with convincing force the lofty lessons of her revered inspirers. The subject of the address in the morning was 'The Progress of Humanity,' which was followed by charming poetical improvisations upon 'The Message of the Skies on a Starlit Night,' 'The Influence of Childhood's Love,' and 'Angels' Whispers.' In the evening there was a packed audience, numbers being unable to gain admission. The subject of the address was 'Spirit and its Possibilities,' followed by poetical improvisations (the topics being suggested from the audience) upon 'There are Rivers which Roll on Golden Strands,' 'The Wanderer there may find a Home,' 'The Land of the Blest,' 'Our God,' and 'The Spirit Land.' Before the evening address Miss Cushman very kindly recited a beautiful poem received by her inspirationally, describing 'A Spirit's Experience upon Leaving the Physical Body.' The meeting this (Monday) evening is anticipated with much interest, and we have only one deep regret, which is that there is no prospect of again listening to this charming and cultured lady at an early date. Speaker next Sunday evening, Mr. G. E. Aldridge, of Weston, 'Action versus Faith.'—E. A.

CRUMBLING CASTLE WALLS.

On lifted hill, that looks away
O'er wood and fertile lands,
In lowly grandeur, grim and grey,
The crumbling castle stands.
Or from some cliff, that to the sea
Descends with sudden fall,
Rises in silent majesty
The crumbling castle wall.

From those grim heights what welcome met
The fierce attacking foe,
And how those dungeons echo yet
The sighs of long ago.
Within those walls what gibe and jest,
What dance and song had sway!
They're past—and passing like the rest,
The crumbling walls decay.

With dismal groan no longer swing
The heavy dungeon doors,
And mail-clad feet no longer ring
On polished oaken floors.
Time's democratic hand has thrown
The proudest bastion low;
The moat, with daisies overgrown,
No longer stays the foe.

Over the fast decaying wall
That yields to Time alone,
The curtain of the ivy falls
In proud protection thrown,
As though to hide from vulgar eye
The loss of former grace;
As did imperial Caesar die,
His mantle o'er his face.

And yet a hundred years from now
Some stones shall mark the site,
To tell our children's children how
We're marching from the night.
And when the last is lost to sight,
Beneath the sweet, green sod,
The world shall dwell in broader light
And nearer be to God.

For error hastens to decay;
Its strongest holds shall fall,
And superstitions fade away
Like crumbling castle wall.

BELLA V. CUMMANS.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPES. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. MASSEY. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Risedal and Steen. 322pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 460pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

346381
OCT 26 1896

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 823—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

One volume 8vo., cloth, Six Shillings, net.

ANIMAL MAGNETISM

BY THE LATE WM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E.

(Professor of Chemistry at Edinburgh University),

WITH

A PREFACE BY "M.A. (OXON.)"

Professor Gregory's Book is still recognised as perhaps the best Standard Work on

MESMERISM AND ITS PHENOMENA.

It is a Thoroughly Practical Guide to this Science.

THE book has already run through three editions, each of which was speedily exhausted, and an attempt is now being made to popularise the book by issuing it in a form and at a price that will bring it within the reach of all. The study of Mesmerism as regards its bearing on Spiritualism and Occultism cannot be over-rated: in it we have the key to much that is now vague and little understood. *The New Edition has been carefully Indexed.*

THE FOLLOWING SYLLABUS WILL SHOW THE EXTENSIVE SCOPE OF THE BOOK.

CHAPTER I.—First Effects Produced by Mesmerism—Sensations—Process for Causing Mesmeric Sleep—The Sleep or Mesmeric State—It Occurs Spontaneously in Sleep-Walkers—Phenomena of the Sleep—Divided Consciousness—Senses Affected—Insensibility to Pain.

CHAPTER II.—Control Exercised by the Operator over the Subject in Various Ways—Striking Expression of Feelings in the Look and Gesture—Effect of Music—Truthfulness of the Sleeper—Various Degrees of Susceptibility—Sleep Caused by Silent Will; and at a Distance—Attraction Towards the Operator—Effect in the Waking State of Commands Given in the Sleep.

CHAPTER III.—Sympathy—Community of Sensations; of Emotions—Danger of Rash Experiments—Public Exhibitions of Doubtful Advantage—Sympathy with the Bystanders—Thought-Reading—Sources of Error—Medical Intuition—Sympathetic Warnings—Sympathies and Antipathies—Existence of a Peculiar Force or Influence.

CHAPTER IV.—Direct Clairvoyance of Lucid Vision, without the Eyes—Vision of Near Objects: through Opaque Bodies: at a Distance—Sympathy and Clairvoyance in Regard to Absent Persons—Retrospection—Introspection.

CHAPTER V.—Lucid Prevision—Duration of Sleep, &c., Predicted—Prediction of Changes in the Health or State of the Seer—Prediction of Accidents, and of Events Affecting Others—Spontaneous Clairvoyance—Striking Case of it—Spontaneous Retrospection and Prevision—Peculiarities of Speech and of Consciousness in Mesmerised Persons—Transference of Senses and of Pain.

CHAPTER VI.—Mesmerism, Electro-Biology, Electro-Psychology and Hypnotism, essentially the same—Phenomena of Suggestions in the Conscious or Waking State—Dr. Darling's Method and its Effects—Mr. Lewis' Method and its Results—The Impressible State—Control Exercised by the Operator—Gazing—Mr. Braid's Hypnotism—The Author's Experience—Importance of Perseverance—The Subject must be Studied.

CHAPTER VII.—Trance, Natural and Accidental; Mesmeric—Trance Produced at Will by the Subjects—Col. Townsend—Fakers—Raptures—Ecstasies not all Impositions—Luminous Emanations—Ecstasies often Predicted—M. Cahagnet's Ecstasies—Visions of the Spiritual World.

CHAPTER VIII.—Phreno Mesmerism—Progress of Phrenology—Effects of Touching the Head in the Sleep—Variety in the Phenomena—Suggestion—Sympathy—There are Cases in which they Act, and others in which they do not Act—Phenomena Described—The Lower Animals Susceptible of Mesmerism—Fascination Among Animals—Instinct—Sympathy of Animals—Snail Telegraph Founded on It, &c., &c.

CHAPTER IX.—Action of Magnets, Crystals, &c., on the Human Frame—Researches of Reichenbach—His Odyle is Identical with the Mesmeric Fluid of Mesmer, or with the Influence which Causes the Mesmeric Phenomena—Odyle or Mesmeric Light—Aurora Borealis Artificially Produced—Mesmerised Water—Useful Applications of Mesmerism—Physiological, Therapeutical, &c.—Treatment of Insanity, Magic, Divination, Witchcraft, &c., explained by Mesmerism, and Traced to Natural Causes—Apparitions—Second Sight is Waking Clairvoyance—Predictions of Various Kinds.

CHAPTER X.—An Explanation of the Phenomena Attempted or Suggested—A Force (Odyle) Universally Diffused, Certainly Exists, and is Probably the Medium of Sympathy and Lucid Vision—Its Characters—Difficulties of the Subject—Effects of Odyle—Somnambulism—Suggestion, Sympathy—Thought-reading—Lucid Vision—Odyle Emanations—Odyle Trances followed up by Lucid Subjects—Magic and Witchcraft—The Magic Crystal, and Mirror, &c., Induce Waking Clairvoyance—Universal Sympathy—Lucid Perception of the Future.

CHAPTER XI.—Interest Felt in Mesmerism by Men of Science—Due Limits of Scientific Caution—Practical Hints—Conditions of Success in Experiments—Cause of Failure—Mesmerism a Serious Thing—Cautions to the Student—Opposition to be Expected.

CHAPTER XII.—Phenomena Observed in the Conscious or Waking State—Effects of Suggestion on Persons in an Impressible State—Mr. Lewis' Experiments With or Without Suggestion—Cases—Dr. Darling's Experiments—Cases—Conscious of Waking Clairvoyance, Produced by Passes, or by Concentration—Major Buckley's Method—Cases—The Magic Crystal Induces Waking Lucidity, when Gazed at—Cases—Magic Mirror—Mesmerised Water—Egyptian Magic.

CHAPTER XIII.—Production of the Mesmeric Sleep—Cases—Eight out of Nine Persons Recently Tried by the Author Thrown into Mesmeric Sleep—Sleep Produced without the Knowledge of the Subject—Suggestion in the Sleep—Phreno-Mesmerism in the Sleep—Sympathetic Clairvoyance in the Sleep—Cases—Perception of Time—Cases; Sir J. Franklin; Major Buckley's Case of Retrospection.

CHAPTER XIV.—Direct Clairvoyance—Cases—Travelling Clairvoyance—Cases—Singular Visions of Mr. D.—Letters of Two Clergymen, with Cases—Clairvoyance of Alexis—Other Cases.

CHAPTER XV.—Trance—Ecstasies—Cases—Spontaneous Mesmeric Phenomena—Apparitions—Predictions.

CHAPTER XVI.—Curative Agency of Mesmerism—Concluding Remarks, and Summary.

PUBLISHED BY GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY.

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Egan Paul, Trench, Trillmer, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,

BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs J. J. MORSE.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER.**VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.**

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., OXON.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromancy, Clairvoyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals, Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Haunted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magic; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cures, Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino; Obsession, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Reincarnation, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witchcraft, &c., &c. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d.; well bound, half-roan, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the two volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William

Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') is, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglington, Esq., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
2, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appointment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose diseases, and have cured many when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpellier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Séances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium.
At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Séances. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—45, Portsea-road, Kenilworth, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W. (At present out of town.)

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from M. MELCARY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

Arthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapeutist, Lecturer, and Author of 'Ars Vivendi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, Hail. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable accuracy.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist. Classes and Séances held on Mondays and Fridays, at 27, St. James's-square, Holland Park-avenue, W. Commence at 8 p.m.; admission 1s. Private advice from 3 to 6 p.m.; fee 2s. 6d.

Mrs. Lewsey Perry, Clairvoyante, diagnoses diseases. MRS. CLARK and MISS PERRY, Certified Masseuses and Magnetic Healers; by appointment or otherwise. Hours daily from 11.30 till 7 p.m., by appointment—102, Camberwell-road, or 32, Regent-square, W.C. Characters read by letter or lock of hair, by post, only 1s. 1d. Circles Tuesday and Thursday, 8 p.m. sharp.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),
Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Gedder-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY, TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS...	...	...	from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS	...	...	£4 4s.
TROUSERS	...	...	£0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC IN ITS RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

BY
PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT.

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS
AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:—
'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 166 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, AND OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.	DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory.	THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.	THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale.	SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

BY
JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Twopence, post free.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 6s., post free.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 3s.

Metastasis. By WM. R. TOMLINSON. Cloth, as new, 1s. 3d., post free.

Two Stories of the Seen and the Unseen—'The Open Door' and 'Our Lady Mary.' Cloth, 112pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By MARCEL COLLINS. Handsomely bound, gilt top, 3s. 6d., post free.

Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries: with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1859. 4s.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. ROBERTSON. 123pp., published at 10s., 3d., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.

The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 2s., post free.

Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Janor Browne. Cloth, 39pp., 2s., post free.

In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 1s. 3d., post free.

The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOP. Cloth, with map, 1s., post free.

The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 150pp. Post free, 1s.

Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jessie. 2s. 3d., post free.

The Spirit Disembodied. When we die we do not fall asleep, we only change our place. By HERBERT BROUGHTON. Cloth, 371pp., 2s. 3d., post free.

Beyond the Valley. A sequel to 'The Magic Staff.' An Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis. Good as new. Cloth, 492pp., illustrated, 3s., post free.

Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 3d., post free.

Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life: being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.

Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post free.

Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Goldenstübbe. 1s. 6d., post free.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 4s.

Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 760pp., fully illustrated, 2s., post free.

Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Human Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Phenomena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W. R. BERTOLUCCI. Cloth, 131pp., 2s. 6d., post free.

The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 161pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.

'The History of Magic.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Translated from the German by WILLIAM HOWITT. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of Apparition, Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Predictions, Divination, Witchcraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes. This work has been out of print for some years and is very scarce. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols. 14s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 3s., post free.

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 3s., post free.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (Oxon.). 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNES. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By H. LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. G. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Deguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruaidal and Steen. 392pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed'. 450pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnosis to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

Light.

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 824—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

2, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Egan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS,

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,

BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

THE 'HYDRO,'

MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.R.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairvoyant is so well known as being of the highest merit.

'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.'—J. J. MORSE, *Lyceum Banner*.

Prospectus free on application.

Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

S. SAINSBURY'S

LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d. post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC

IN ITS

RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

BY

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS
AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

By NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:—
'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS,

AND

OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES.

By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DECEDED ONES,
An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy
Tale.

DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An
Allegory.
SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of
Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 2s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

JUST OUT.

PRICE 6d.; POST FREE 7d.

THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS,

Ancient and Modern.

By WILLIAM OXLEY.

* * * This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the various developments of Religious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated, 3s. 6d.—4, Montpellier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W. (At present out of town.)

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.;
also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington,
W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—67, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road.** By
appointment only.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burna) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

**Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers,
Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases.** Specially successful in
cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from
M. MULCANY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

**Arthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapist, Lecturer,
and Author of 'Ars Vivendi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.**

**G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
G. Hall.** New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

**Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-
metrist, Healing.** Diseases diagnosed. Hours 12 till 4 p.m.
(private sittings, after 4 p.m., from 5s.) by appointment. Seances for in-
vestigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee
2s. 6d.—111, St Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

**Cassandra has removed to 75, Gloucester-
place, Portman-square.** Hours ten to one daily, or by appointment.
Fee 10s. 6d. "Cassandra read my hand wonderfully—the past so accu-
rately as to be mysterious."—"The Weekly Sun," February 9th, 1896.

**MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),
Teacher of Mesmerism,**

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and
Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he had
had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and
gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students
who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators.
His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d.
Communications to above address, or to 16, Gadder-road, East Hill,
London, S.W.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

**AUDY,
TAILOR,**

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVERCOATS	from £2 10s.
DRESS SUITS	£4 4s.
TROUSERS	£0 16s.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures
the best value to customers.

The Subscription to 'Light' is 10s. 10d. per annum, post free.
Remittances should be made payable to Mr. B. D.
Gdfrey, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, London, W.C.

'Philosophical Journal,' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

**'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena.** The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 25 dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 35 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BROS.,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer,' a Theosophical Monthly. This
magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-
sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely
unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects.
Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The
Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

**'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)
Monthly:** for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

**'The Lyceum Banner,' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum.** Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner,' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

**'The Spiritual Review,' a monthly journal
devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter.** Edited by
HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months,
7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

**'Banner of Light,' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy.** Issued weekly at 9,
Booth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

**'The Two Worlds,' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper.** Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all news-vendors to order.

**'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the
crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.**

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

**The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public
Mediums. With some Reflections thereon.** By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 14d.,
post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by
Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological
Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 14d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given
through 'M.A.(OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing.
Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s.
per dozen post free.

**Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record
of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-
graphy.** By 'M.A.(OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection
of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without
human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by
ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past.
Guidenstübke and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative
evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of
facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions
published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 3d.,
post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for
6s. 6d.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD: an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Two pence, post free.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.) and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromancy, Clairvoyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals, Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Haunted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magic; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cures, Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino; Obsession, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Reincarnation, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witchcraft, &c., &c. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d.; well bound, half-roan, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the two volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Metastasis. By WM. E. TOMLINSON. Cloth, as new, 1s. 3d., post free.

Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By MARSH COLLIER. Handsomely bound, gilt top, 3s. 6d., post free.

Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries; with a discourse on magic. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1880. 1s.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. (Illustrated.) By the Hon. M. P. ROBERTSON. 188pp., published at 50s., 50s., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.

The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 1s., post free.

In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 218pp. First Edition. 1s. 6d., post free.

The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 40pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOP. Cloth, with map, 1s., post free.

Beyond the Valley. A sequel to 'The Magic Staff.' An Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis. Good as new. Cloth, 402pp., illustrated, 1s., post free.

Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1788. 6s., post free.

Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Revue des Esprits et le Phénomène Miraculeux de leur existence direct démontrée par le Baron L. de Guilleminot. 1s. 6d., post free.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1890 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 87pp. Post free for 4s.

Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By HERBERT WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 789pp., fully illustrated, 2s., post free.

The Day After To-morrow; or, Fata Morgana. Containing the Opinions of Mr. Seymour Muller, M.P. for Southborough, on the Future State of the British Nation and of the Human Race. Edited by WILLIAM DE TOWN, of the Inner Temple. Cloth, 422pp., 1s., post free.

Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Human Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Phenomena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W. E. BARTHOLOMEW. Cloth, 181pp., 2s. 6d., post free.

The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve Illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the Rev. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLADSTINE. Cloth, 141pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.

'The History of Magic.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Translated from the German by WILLIAM BOWITT. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of Apparitions, Dreams, Second Sight, Necromancy, Predictions, Divination, Witchcraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes. This work has been out of print for some years and is very scarce. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols. 10s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—

Volume II. (32pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (36pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 66pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 797pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 412pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT").

26A, TUDOR STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to 'Esoteric Buddhism.' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4d., net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 848pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By A. FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESSE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. G. MASSEY. 2 vols. 1vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERN (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anæsthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and 'rom Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

47325
NOV 9 1896

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GODH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 825—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1896.

[A Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 30s. 30d. per annum.

One volume 8vo., cloth, Six Shillings, net.

ANIMAL MAGNETISM

BY THE LATE WM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E.

(Professor of Chemistry at Edinburgh University).

WITH

A PREFACE BY "M.A. (OXON.)"

Professor Gregory's Book is still recognised as perhaps the best Standard Work on

MESMERISM AND ITS PHENOMENA.

It is a Thoroughly Practical Guide to this Science.

THE book has already run through three editions, each of which was speedily exhausted, and an attempt is now being made to popularise the book by issuing it in a form and at a price that will bring it within the reach of all. The study of Mesmerism as regards its bearing on Spiritualism and Occultism cannot be over-rated: in it we have the key to much that is now vague and little understood. *The New Edition has been carefully Indexed.*

THE FOLLOWING SYLLABUS WILL SHOW THE EXTENSIVE SCOPE OF THE BOOK.

CHAPTER I.—First Effects Produced by Mesmerism—Sensations—Process for Causing Mesmeric Sleep—The Sleep or Mesmeric State—In Occurs Spontaneously in Sleep-Walkers—Phenomena of the Sleep—Divided Consciousness—Senses Affected—Insensibility to Pain.

CHAPTER II.—Control Exercised by the Operator over the Subject in Various Ways—Striking Expression of Feelings in the Look and Gesture—Effect of Music—Truthfulness of the Sleeper—Various Degrees of Susceptibility—Sleep Caused by Silent Will; and at a Distance—Attraction Towards the Operator—Effect in the Waking State of Commands Given in the Sleep.

CHAPTER III.—Sympathy—Community of Sensations; of Emotions—Dangers of Rash Experiments—Public Exhibitions of Doubtful Advantage—Sympathy with the Bystanders—Thought-Reading—Sources of Error—Medical Intuition—Sympathetic Warnings—Sympathies and Antipathies—Existence of a Peculiar Force or Influence.

CHAPTER IV.—Direct Clairvoyance of Lucid Vision, without the Eyes—Vision of Near Objects: through Opaque Bodies: at a Distance—Sympathy and Clairvoyance in Regard to Absent Persons—Retrovision—Introvision.

CHAPTER V.—Lucid Prevision—Duration of Sleep, &c., Predicted—Prediction of Changes in the Health or State of the Seer—Prediction of Accidents, and of Events Affecting Others—Spontaneous Clairvoyance—Striking Case of it—Spontaneous Retrovision and Prevision—Peculiarities of Speech and of Consciousness in Mesmerised Persons—Transference of Senses and of Pain.

CHAPTER VI.—Mesmerism, Electro-Biology, Electro-Psychology and Hypnotism, essentially the same—Phenomena of Suggestions in the Conscious or Waking State—Dr. Darling's Method and its Effects—Mr. Lewis' Method and its Results—The Impressible State—Control Exercised by the Operator—Gazing—Mr. Braid's Hypnotism—The Author's Experience—Importance of Perseverance—The Subject must be Studied.

CHAPTER VII.—Trance, Natural and Accidental; Mesmeric—Trance Produced at Will by the Subjects—Col. Townsend—Fakers—Extasis—Ecstasies not all Impostors—Luminous Emanations—Extasis often Predicted—M. Cahagnet's Ecstasies—Visions of the Spiritual World.

CHAPTER VIII.—Phreno Mesmerism—Progress of Phrenology—Effects of Touching the Head in the Sleep—Variety in the Phenomena—Suggestion—Sympathy—There are Cases in which they Act, and others in which they do not Act—Phenomena Described—The Lower Animals Susceptible of Mesmerism—Fascination Among Animals—Instinct—Sympathy of Animals—Snail Telegraph Founded on It, &c., &c., &c.

CHAPTER IX.—Action of Magnets, Crystals, &c., on the Human Frame—Researches of Reichenbach—His Odyle is Identical with the Mesmeric Fluid of Mesmer, or with the Influence which Causes the Mesmeric Phenomena—Odyle or Mesmeric Light—Aurora Borealis Artificially Produced—Mesmerised Water—Useful Applications of Mesmerism—Physiological, Therapeutical, &c.—Treatment of Insanity, Magic, Divination, Witchcraft, &c., explained by Mesmerism, and Traced to Natural Causes—Apparitions—Second Sight is Waking Clairvoyance—Predictions of Various Kinds.

CHAPTER X.—An Explanation of the Phenomena Attempted or Suggested—A Force (Odyle) Universally Diffused, Certainly Exists, and is Probably the Medium of Sympathy and Lucid Vision—Its Characters—Difficulties of the Subject—Effects of Odyle—Somnambulism—Suggestion, Sympathy—Thought-reading—Lucid Vision—Odyle Emanations—Odyle Trances followed up by Lucid Subjects—Magic and Witchcraft—The Magic Crystal, and Mirror, &c., Induce Waking Clairvoyance—Universal Sympathy—Lucid Perception of the Future.

CHAPTER XI.—Interest Felt in Mesmerism by Men of Science—Due Limits of Scientific Caution—Practical Hints—Conditions of Success in Experiments—Cause of Failure—Mesmerism a Serious Thing—Cautions to the Student—Opposition to be Expected.

CHAPTER XII.—Phenomena Observed in the Conscious or Waking State—Effects of Suggestion on Persons in an Impressible State—Mr. Lewis' Experiments With or Without Suggestion—Cases—Dr. Darling's Experiments—Cases—Conscious of Waking Clairvoyance, Produced by Passes, or by Concentration—Major Buckley's Method—Cases—The Magic Crystal Induces Waking Lucidity, when Gazed at—Cases—Magic Mirror—Mesmerised Water—Egyptian Magic.

CHAPTER XIII.—Production of the Mesmeric Sleep—Cases—Eight out of Nine Persons Recently Tried by the Author Thrown into Mesmeric Sleep—Sleep Produced without the Knowledge of the Subject—Suggestion in the Sleep—Phreno-Mesmerism is the Sleep—Sympathetic Clairvoyance in the Sleep—Cases—Perception of Time—Cases: Sir J. Franklin; Major Buckley's Case of Retrovision.

CHAPTER XIV.—Direct Clairvoyance—Cases—Travelling Clairvoyance—Cases—Singular Visions of Mr. D.—Letters of Two Clergymen, with Cases—Clairvoyance of Alexis—Other Cases.

CHAPTER XV.—Trance—Extasis—Cases—Spontaneous Mesmeric Phenomena—Apparitions—Predictions.

CHAPTER XVI.—Curative Agency of Mesmerism—Concluding Remarks, and Summary.

PUBLISHED BY GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY,

Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, now recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the original Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolation, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John the Baptist,

BY PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,

Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcogeny, &c.

Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by remitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.

BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'

States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are convincing.—'Literary World.'

Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'

Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'

A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phrenologist.'

Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spiritualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4 AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

THE 'HYDRO.'
MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairvoyant is so well known as being of the highest merit. The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.—J. J. MORSE, *Lyceum Banner*. Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,

28, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appointment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist. Classes and Seances held on Mondays and Fridays, at 27, St. James's-square, Holland Park-avenue, W. Commence at 8 p.m.; admission 1s. Private advice from 3 to 6 p.m.; fee 2s. 6d.

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, G. Hail. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Seances for investigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2s. 6d.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),
Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

- 'Borderland,' for October. London: 125, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 2s. 6d. Among the contents may be noted, Letters from Julia; St. Columba, the Saint of Second Sight, by Miss X.; The Divining Rod; Pictures of Thought Forms, as seen by Clairvoyants; 'Spirit Photographs without a Camera'; 'Haunted Houses and Rowdy Ghosts'; 'The Fall of Turkey Foretold'; 'Leviticus on Witchcraft, Premonitions, Dreams, Visions, Horoscopes,' &c.
- 'The English Mechanic and World of Science,' for November. London: 332, Strand, W.C. Price 9d.
- 'L'Isis Moderne—Revue des Sciences Nouvelles.' No. 1. Paris: 11, Rue de la Chaussée-d'Antin. Price 1fr.
- 'Introduzione allo Spiritismo Sperimentale Moderno.' Di M. T. Falcomer. Torino. Price one lire.
- 'Dans les Temples de l'Himalaya.' Par A. VANDER NAILLEN. Paris: P. G. Leymarie, 42, Rue Saint-Jacques. Prix 3fr. 50c.
- 'The Origin and Antiquity of Man.' By HUDSON TUTTLE. London: H. A. Copley, publisher, Canning Town, E. Price 3s. 6d.
- 'L'Initiation, Revue philosophique des Hautes Etudes,' for October. Edited by 'PAPUS.' Chamuel, 5, Rue de Savoie, Paris. Price 1fr.
- 'The Agnostic Annual,' 1897. Edited by CHARLES A. WATTS. London: Watts and Co., 17, Johnson's-court, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'Spiritualism Explained in Seven Trance Addresses, through Mr. E. W. Wallis.' Published by the Birmingham Spiritualists' Union. P. Galloway, 10, Vyse-street, Birmingham. Price, paper covers, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.
- 'Premature Burial, and How it may be Prevented.' With special reference to Trance, Catalepsy, and other forms of Suspended Animation. By WILLIAM TEEB, F.R.G.S., and COLONEL EDWARD PERRY VOLLUM, M.D. London: Swan Sonnenschein, and Co., Limited. Price 5s.
- 'Transcendental Magic, its Doctrine and Ritual.' By ELIPHAS LEVI. A complete translation of 'Dogme et Rituel de la Haute Magie,' with a Biographical Preface. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Including all the original engravings and a portrait of the author. London: George Redway, 9, Hart-street, Bloomsbury, W.C. Price 15s. net.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS
AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

By NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:— 'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS,
AND
OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES.

By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.	DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory.	THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.	THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale.	SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Metastasis. By WM. R. TOMLINSON. Cloth, as new, 1s. 3d., post free.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. By MRS. OLIPHANT. Out of print and scarce. Cloth, 2s. 3d., post free.
- The Wonderful History of Virgilius, the Sorcerer of Rome. Englished for the first time. 1893. 1s., post free.
- Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Handsomely bound, gilt top, 3s., post free.
- Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries; with a discourse on death. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.
- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrance. 123pp., published at 50c., 9d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 2s., post free.
- In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 679pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s., post free.
- Beyond the Valley. A sequel to 'The Magic Staff.' An Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis. Good as new. Cloth, 492pp., illustrated, 5s., post free.
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guddenstille. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 4s.
- Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Human Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Phenomena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W. R. BARTOLECCI. Cloth, 131pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- 'The History of Magic.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Translated from the German by WILLIAM HOWITT. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of Apparitions, Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Predictions, Divination, Witchcraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes. This work has been out of print for some years and is very scarce. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols. 10s., post free.
- Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—
- Volume II. (320pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.
- Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—
- Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.
- Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
- Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
- Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

Spiritualism in the Old Testament.

ILLUSTRATED BY THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Post free from the author, 216, South Norwood Hill, London, or from the Spiritualist Alliance Rooms.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,
Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT").

26A, TUDOR STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

- 'The Growth of the Soul.'** A Sequel to 'Esoteric Buddhism.' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.
- 'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.'** A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.
- 'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.'** By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.
- 'The Tarot of the Bohemians.'** The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.
- 'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.'** By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.
- 'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.'** By A. FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNER. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.
- 'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.'** Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'** A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.
- 'Light on the Path.'** A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.
- 'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.'** By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.
- 'Paracelsus.'** The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 8s.
- 'Jacob Boehme.'** The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.
- 'Idyll of the White Lotus.'** 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.
- 'The Blossom and the Fruit.'** The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 8d.
- 'The Influence of the Stars.'** A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.
- 'Dreams and Dream Stories.'** By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.
- 'Philosophy of Mysticism.'** By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruaidal and Steen.** 592pp. 4s.
- 'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.'** 450pp. 4s.
- 'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.'** By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'** By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anæsthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.
- 'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes.** By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.
- 'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.'** With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.
- 'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.'** By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.
- 'Clothed with the Sun.'** Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Vells between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.
- 'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.'** By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.
- 'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.'** A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.
- 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'** Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.
- 'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.'** With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.
- 'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.'** By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.
- 'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'** By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.
- 'The Key to Theosophy.'** Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.'** By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.
- 'Popular Life of Buddha.'** Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.
- 'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essens.'** By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.
- 'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.'** By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.
- 'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.'** A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.
- 'The Occult World.'** By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.
- 'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.'** With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.
- 'The Rationale of Mesmerism.'** By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.'** By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GODS MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT"—Paul.

No 326—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 7, 1896.

[a Newspaper]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY,

Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, now recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the original Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolation, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John the Baptist,

By PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,

Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c.

Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by remitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairvoyant is so well known as being of the highest merit.

"The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom."—J. J. MORSE, *Lyceum Banner*.

Prospectus free on application.
Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, AND OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES.

By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.	DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DECEIVED ONES, An Allegory.	THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.	THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale.	SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Ready November 15th.

A New Work by JOHN MELVILLE.

ENTITLED

THE WONDERS OF CRYSTAL GAZING & CLAIRVOYANCE.

The above work suggests that the recent discovery of the now famous X Ray, enabling mankind to see through the hitherto opaque, constitutes a probable key to the scientific solution of the Clairvoyant Vision.

Crown 8vo, price 5s.

Crown 8vo, price 2s. nett; postage 3d.

ARS VIVENDI.

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

From 'The Westminster Review.'

'It contains an excellent introduction. The chapters treated under the following heads: "Bodily Health," "Mental Vigour," "Imagination: Its Use and Abuse," and last, but not least, "Manners," are very good.'

From 'The Bedford Observer.'

'A treatise undoubtedly of considerable merit. Chapter 4, upon the cultivation of the will, is most forcibly written, and we feel sure that even the medical men who are treated with such scant courtesy, will be generous enough to admit that many of their patients would profit by reading it.'

Catalogue of Health and Occult Works now ready.

LONDON: NICHOLS & CO., Publishers,
23, OXFORD STREET, W.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enormous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage. A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulant Vision: its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9s.

After Death: or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.

Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & CO., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

BOOKS FOR SALE.

Howitt's History of the Supernatural (2 vols.) - 15/-

Olcott's People from the Other World - 7/6

The above are fine clean copies in new half-calf bindings.

S. B. FIELD, 181, BROOK STREET, KENNINGTON, LONDON, S.E.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Twopence, post free.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appointment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated, 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greek, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Séances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Miss Constance, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist, is open to accept Engagements for public or private Séances. For terms and particulars, address 27, St. James's-square, Holland Park-avenue, W.

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, Hail. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Séances for investigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2s. 6d.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Cassandra's Last Weeks in Town.—At Home daily from 11 to 3, at 75, Gloucester-place, Portman-square; fee 10s. 6d. 'Cassandra read my hand wonderfully—the past so accurately as to be mysterious.'—'The Weekly Sun,' February 9th, 1896.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),
Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,
Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 190pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 9d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Gedder-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1885.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. Morse.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS
AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:—'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC IN ITS RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

BY
PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

JUST OUT.

PRICE 6d.; POST FREE 7d.

THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS.

Ancient and Modern.

BY WILLIAM OXLEY.

* * * This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the various developments of Religious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.(Oxon.)') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromancy, Clairvoyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals, Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Haunted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magic; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cures, Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino; Obsession, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Reincarnation, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witchcraft, &c., &c. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d.; well bound, half-roan, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the two volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A.(Oxon.)') 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglington, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS.

SOCIAL GATHERING.

Over one hundred and thirty members and friends of the Marylebone Association assembled at the Cavendish Rooms on Friday evening, October 30th, and greatly enjoyed the pleasures of social conversation and musical and elocutionary entertainment which this opportunity afforded. Themusical arrangements were in the able hands of Miss Butterworth, R.A.M., who had the valuable services of Miss Ashby, Miss Corp, Mr. F. Butterworth, and Mr. J. Edwards. These ladies and gentlemen were most efficiently supported by Miss Butterworth and the already well-known M.A.S. Choir, of whom that lady is the popular conductor. The elocutionary part of the programme comprised two recitations by Mr. Ernest C. Meads, the second being given in response to an enthusiastic encore. The best thanks of all are due to this gentleman for so kindly acceding to a request made almost as soon as he was observed to be one of the company assembled. The best thanks of the audience are also due to Mr. Corp, whose humorous recitation was warmly appreciated. It was half-past ten o'clock before the company dispersed, expressions of keen enjoyment of this gathering being heard on all sides. We must add that the refreshments supplied by Mr. Humphrey, of the Cavendish Rooms, gave great satisfaction.—LEIGH HUNT.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal

devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c. &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly renegeates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prudience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Handsomely bound, gilt top, 2s. 6d., post free.

Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries; with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1859. 5s.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 9d., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 129 pp., 1s., post free.

The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 1s. 9d., post free.

The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOP. Cloth, with map, 1s., post free.

Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post free.

Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübke. 1s. 6d., post free.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 3s. 9d.

Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Human Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Phenomena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W. R. BERTOLUCCI. Cloth, 131pp., 2s., post free.

The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the Rev. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s., post free.

'The History of Magic.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Translated from the German by WILLIAM HOWITT. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of Apparitions, Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Predictions, Divination, Witchcraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes. This work has been out of print for some years and is very scarce. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols. 8s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed):—

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 696pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 797pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

Spiritualism in the Old Testament.

ILLUSTRATED BY THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions

of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.

Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to 'Esoteric Buddhism.' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp., cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp., cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 8s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ralsdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus.' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERRE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp., cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychological, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GODH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 827—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

THE HYPNOTIC MAGAZINE.

Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum.

Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful.

What you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge of this subject. You will *not* find it in any book published.

You *will* find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.'

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY,

56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIRD, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, AND OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.	DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory.	THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.	THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale.	SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.

May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.E.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairvoyant is so well known as being of the highest merit. 'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.'—J. J. MORSE, *Lyceum Banner*. *Free on application.* Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

Ready November 15th.

A New Work by JOHN MELVILLE.

ENTITLED

THE WONDERS OF CRYSTAL GAZING & CLAIRVOYANCE.

The above work suggests that the recent discovery of the new famous X Ray, enabling mankind to see through the hitherto opaque, constitutes a probable key to the scientific solution of the Clairvoyant Vision.

Crown 8vo, price 5s.

Crown 8vo, price 2s. nett.; postage 3d.

ARS VIVENDI.

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

From 'The Westminster Review.'

'It contains an excellent introduction. The chapters treated under the following heads: "Bodily Health," "Mental Vigour," "Imagination: Its Use and Abuse," and last, but not least, "Manners," are very good.'

From 'The Bradford Observer.'

'A treatise undoubtedly of considerable merit. Chapter 4, upon the cultivation of the will, is most forcibly written, and we feel sure that even the medical man who are treated with such scant courtesy, will be generous enough to admit that many of their patients would profit by reading it.'

Catalogue of Health and Occult Works now ready.

LONDON: NICHOLS & CO., Publishers,
23, OXFORD STREET, W.

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY.

Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, now recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the original Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolation, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John the Baptist.

By PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,

Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c.

Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by remitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enormous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage. A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulic Vision: its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 7s.

After Death: or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.

Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 7s.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Ouseburgh-street, Easton-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & CO., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTHROPE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 3s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c. treated, 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENNINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Miss MacCreddie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Cannon-street, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.;
also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington,
W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDO, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By
appointment only.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. Helios, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental
and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-
road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
G. Hill. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-
metrist, Healing Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m.,
private sittings, from 5a.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Seances for in-
vestigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. to 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee
2s. 6d.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Cassandra's Last Weeks in Town.—At Home
daily from 11 to 3, at 75, Gloucester-place, Portman-square; fee
10s. 6d. 'Cassandra read my hand wonderfully—the past so accurately
as to be mysterious.'—The Weekly Sun, February 9th, 1896.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),
Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,
Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and*
Hypnotism (both curative and experimental), during which time he had
had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and
gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students
who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators.
His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d.
Communications to above address, or to 16, Gadder-road, East Hill,
London, S.W.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should
consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee.)

ADDRESS:—RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.
(From 'BORDELAND.')

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope:—

'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope
of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in
this number, from the pen of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is
possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way
as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-
ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt
mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits,
but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the
case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of
mere coincidence.'

Extract from the Christmas Number, 1895, of 'PEARSON'S WEEKLY':—
Mr. Pearson says:—'I do not think there is the least doubt
about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of
the personality of the individual whose horoscope he was casting.
So many points in this horoscope are so curiously
accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be in-
terested in glancing through it.'

'ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF'

GREENER'S

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD,

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM.—FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured
of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and
Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the
'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

ESSENTIAL TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for
the speedy and certain cure of all diseases
peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole
system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pills
being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN'
RESTORERS.

TWO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be
given to children of either sex with perfect safety,
being positively *free from drugs*. The results in
all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent
post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN
ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT,
HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE:—

36, Bag-lane, Atherton,

October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,—Having derived great benefit from your
'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of
two boxes.—Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says:—
'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost
cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitehead, Lusty Green,
Durham, writes:—'I write to thank you for the good the
Pills have done me. For six months I suffered from severe
pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box
of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

Near Birmingham.

SIR,—I have suffered from lumbago for the last twenty-
five years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your
advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give
'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform
you that they have done me more good than anything I
have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will
entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsay
Colliery, writes:—'I found great relief from your wonderful
Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of
a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

ADDRESS—

GEORGE GREENER,
BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS
AND A NEW THEORY.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

By NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spirits' says:—
'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, dis-
playing considerable literary ability. It also contains several
well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the
book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of
Spirits. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all
Spirits.'
We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work
originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering,
145 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post
free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street,
Adelphi, W.C.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC

IN TWO

RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

BY

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for
Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical
Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

JUST OUT.

PRICE 6d., POST FREE 7d.

THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT

OF

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS,

Ancient and Modern.

BY WILLIAM OXLEY.

* This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the
various developments of Religious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Two-pence, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1881.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-
ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main
lines of railway have their termini within a walking distance. Omnibuses
from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within
ten doors of the Hotel.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which combined
with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and
favourably known as a 'Home from Home' by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended
to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. Morse.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William
Stanton Morse ('M.A. Oxon.') is, post free. Cabinet Photograph
of William Eglinton, Esq., post free. Only a very few of the above
photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street,
Adelphi, W.C.

THE SHEFFIELD PSYCHOLOGICAL INSTITUTION, MIDLAND
CARE.—During the last week we have been holding several
classes with Mr. F. Craddock, the physical medium. The
friends have enjoyed the meetings, and the phenomena witnessed
have been very interesting.—W. F. C.

SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' MISSION, SURREY MASONIC
HALL, CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—On Sunday last our morning
meeting, like its predecessor, was a great success. An address
by Mr. W. E. Long, 'Conscious Existence after Physical
Death,' was ably delivered, followed by questions and discussion,
in which Mrs. Holgate and Messrs. Dunnidge, Donaldson,
and R. Boddington took part. In the evening Mr. W. E.
Long delivered an address, 'Are Men Inspired?' which was the
means of conveying much information to an appreciative
audience. Previous to the service a selection of instrumental
music was given by a few friends, under the direction of Mr.
Newton. Our developing circles, accommodating about sixty
others, have now been made up for the ensuing three months'
session. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., Mr. W. E. Long. Address,
followed by questions and discussion. Strangers invited. At
3 p.m., Children's Lyceum; at 6.30 p.m., Mr. W. E. Long,
'Spiritual Truths.'—R.B.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early
application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By
MARCEL COLLINS. Handsomely bound, gilt top, 2s. 6d., post free.

Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries; with a discourse on
Smith. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the
Rev. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 60s., 5s., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth,
120 pp., 1s., post free.

The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary.
Cloth, as new, 1s. 9d., post free.

The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three
small volumes, 670pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Divesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP.
Cloth, with map, 1s., post free.

Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miracu-
lous Powers . . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post
free.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural.
Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second
Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 85pp. Post
free for 3s. 9d.

Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of
the Human Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Phenom-
ena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W. R. BARTHOLOMEW.
Cloth, 131pp., 2s., post free.

The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography.
With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, de-
scribing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the
Rev. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDESSING. Cloth,
161pp., as new, 2s., post free.

'The History of Magic.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Trans-
lated from the German by WILLIAM HOWITT. To which is added an
appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of
Apparitions, Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Predictions,
Divination, Witchcraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning and Spirit-
Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes. This work
has been out of print for some years and is very scarce. Cloth, cover
of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols. 8s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately
Printed):—

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research:—

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand-
some new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good
as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good
as new, 5s., post free.

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as
new, 5s., post free.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Le soussigné vient de faire paraître en langue russe :

LE BOUDDHISME

sa connaissance partout du point de vue
du pessimisme pur,

par

LÉONID KASCHÉZIN.

Deuxième édition, beaucoup augmentée.

En pessimiste, je me crois obligé d'annoncer à tous ceux qui voudraient connaître le vrai Bouddhisme et non dogmatique, que je viens d'éditer en langue russe la susdite brochure : **Le Bouddhisme**

Dans le but de la répandre le plus possible, on cède gratis, sur commande en langue russe, des exemplaires de cette brochure séparément, pourvu que la commande soit accompagnée d'une adresse pouvant être collée en original sur le paquet.

Correspondance en langue russe exclusivement.

Leonid Kaschézin

à Leipzig.

(Adresse suffisante.)

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 828.—VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1896. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS,
AND
OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES.
By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.	DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory.	THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.	THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale.	SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

THE 'HYDRO,'
MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairvoyant is so well known as being of the highest merit.
'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.'—J. J. MORSE, *Lyceum Banner*.
Prospectus free on application.
Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Ready November 15th.

A New Work by JOHN MELVILLE,

ENTITLED

THE WONDERS OF
CRYSTAL GAZING & CLAIRVOYANCE.

The above work suggests that the recent discovery of the now famous X Ray, enabling mankind to see through the hitherto opaque, constitutes a probable key to the scientific solution of the Clairvoyant Vision.

Crown 8vo, price 5s.

Crown 8vo, price 2s. nett.; postage 3d.

ARS VIVENDI.

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

From 'The Westminster Review.'

'It contains an excellent introduction. The chapters treated under the following heads: "Bodily Health," "Mental Vigour," "Imagination: Its Use and Abuse," and last, but not least, "Manners," are very good.'

From 'The Bradford Observer.'

'A treatise undoubtedly of considerable merit. Chapter 1, upon the cultivation of the will, is most forcibly written, and we feel sure that even the medical men who are treated with such scant courtesy, will be generous enough to admit that many of their patients would profit by reading it.'

Catalogue of Health and Occult Works now ready.

LONDON: NICHOLS & CO., Publishers,
23, OXFORD STREET, W.

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY,

Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, now recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the original Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolation, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John the Baptist,

By PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,

Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c.

Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by remitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enormous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage. A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulic Vision: its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9s.

After Death: or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.

Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 219, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaurgh-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
8, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c. treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Séances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.;
also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington,
W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By
appointment only.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Miss Constance, Palmist and Clairvoyante.
Advice Monday and Friday, from 3 p.m. to 6 p.m.; Séance at
8 p.m.—Address, 27, St. James's-square, Holland Park-avenue, W.

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental
and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-
road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
Hull. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-
metrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m.,
private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Séances for in-
vestigators, Tuesdays 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee
2s. 6d.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Cassandra at Home Daily, at 75, Gloucester-
place, Portman-square, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Fee, 10s. 6d. Short delinea-
tions, Wednesdays and Saturdays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Fee, 2s. 6d. 'Cassandra
read my hand wonderfully.'—'Weekly Sun,' February 9th, 1896.
'Cassandra has great gifts.'—'LIGHT,' November 7th, 1896.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist),
Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W..
Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and*
Hypnotism (both curative and experimental), during which time he had
had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and
gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students
who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators.
His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 9d.
Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill,
London, S.W.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should
consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee).

Address:—RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.
[From 'BORDERLAND']

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope:—

'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope
of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in
this number, from the pen of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is
possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way
as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-
ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt
mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits,
but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the
case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of
mere coincidence.'

Extract from the Christmas Number, 1895, of 'PEARSON'S WEEKLY':—

Mr. Pearson says:—'I do not think there is the least doubt
about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of
the personality of the individual whose horoscope he was casting.

So many points in this horoscope are so curiously
accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be in-
terested in glancing through it.'

'ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF'

GREENER'S

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD,

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM.—FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured
of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and
Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the
'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

ESSENTIAL TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for
the speedy and certain cure of all diseases
peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole
system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pills
being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN'
RESTORERS.

TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be
given to children of either sex with perfect safety,
being positively free from drugs. The results in
all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent
post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN
ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT
HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE:—

36, Bag-lane, Atherton,

October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,—Having derived great benefit from your
'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of
two boxes.—Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says:—
'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost
cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitehead, Lusty Green,
Durham, writes:—'I write to thank you for the good the
Pills have done me. For six months I suffered from severe
pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box
of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

Near Birmingham.

SIR,—I have suffered from lumbago for the last twenty
five years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your
advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give
'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform
you that they have done me more good than anything I
have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will
entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsby
Colliery, writes:—'I found great relief from your wonderful
Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of
a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

ADDRESS—

GEORGE GREENER,

BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE

SOCIETY WORK.

SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' MISSION, SURREY MASONIC HALL, CAMBERWELL, NEW-ROAD.—On Sunday morning last Mr. W. E. Long gave an instructive address upon 'The Reality of Spirit Communion, through the Powers of Mankind.' Questions and discussion of an interesting character followed. Many strangers were present. In the evening, 'Spiritual Truths' were expounded and illustrated by Mr. W. E. Long in a lucid and forcible manner. Next Sunday, at 11.15 a.m., W. E. Long, address, questions, and discussion. At 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum. At 6.30 p.m., Mrs. V. Bliss, 'Psychometry.'—R. B.

NORTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, WELLINGTON HALL, ISLINGTON.—On Sunday week last we were favoured by a visit from the President of the Marylebone Society and Mrs. Everitt. Mr. Everitt's remarks on the 'Science of Spiritualism' were much appreciated. On Sunday last Mr. Jones, in the chair, gave a reading from the 'Divine Law of Cure' (Evans), followed by remarks thereon. Mr. Emms spoke on the basis of all religions. Mr. Pursglove gave 'Patience, Forbearance and Charity' as the lesson received from Spiritualism as a religion. Miss Harris, under influence, gave a good address on the same theme.—T. B.

STRATFORD SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, WORKMAN'S HALL, WEST HAM-LANE, E.—On Sunday last Mr. G. H. Bibbings gave an admirable address at our hall, which was highly appreciated by all present. This grand medium should be kept busy, and societies will do well to secure his services whenever possible. We are pleased to state that we have arranged with him for three Sundays next year. On Sunday next, Mr. H. Boddington. Tickets for Florence Marryat's lecture, December 3rd, on behalf of the West Ham Hospital, can now be procured from Mr. T. R. McCallum, 23, Keogh-road, Stratford, E. Public circle and Lyceum at 13, Fowler-road, Forest Gate, every Sunday and Tuesday.—T. R. McCALLUM, Hon. Sec.

BATTERSEA SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, TEMPERANCE HALL, DODDINGTON-GROVE, BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—Forty visitors attended the public séance on Thursday, 12th inst., to witness Mr. Peter's clairvoyance. On Sunday morning last, at our discussion on 'Spiritual Phenomena—What is it Worth?' our opponents mustered in full force. The interest was well maintained from beginning to end, the narration of simple experiences apparently telling with great force. In the evening Mr. Arthur Lovell delivered an able discourse on 'The Need of Spiritualism To-day,' and a solo, 'The Mystic Veil,' was kindly given by Mrs. Boddington. Those who have not heard Mr. Lovell's cultured rendering of our philosophy should take advantage of his presence with us next Sunday evening, at 7 p.m., when his subject will be 'The Mission of Spiritualism.' Thursday, at 8 p.m.; Sunday, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.—H. B.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last the assembling of a numerous audience at these rooms, despite the inclemency of the weather, again testified to the appreciation and respect which is always shown to Mr. E. W. Wallis. Seventeen written questions were ably and, as far as time allowed, completely answered. It was most gratifying to note that nearly all the questions were concerning Spiritualism, and were indicative of earnest inquiring minds, seeking not only for explanation of phenomena, but, in by far the majority of instances, for some elucidation of the philosophy of the subject. The choir of the Marylebone Association sang, in most efficient manner, 'God is a Spirit,' and particular attention was given to a truly musical and melodious composition by Mr. Acfield (composer of 'O Summerland'), set to the words of Hymn No. 656 in the National Federation Hymn Book. Next Sunday, at 7 p.m., Mr. E. W. Wallis, trance address, 'What Happens at Death, and After.'—L. H.

CARDIFF PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S HALL.—Miss Florence Marryat, being on a visit to Cardiff, was solicited to give us an address, which she very kindly did on Sunday evening, 15th inst., and for which our best thanks are given. The subject was 'The Summerland.' Needless to say it was given in Miss Marryat's usual faultless style, but some of her conclusions were of a wholly unexpected character; as, for instance, that Spiritualism is solely of use in that it proves continuity of life; this done, there is no need for it to interfere with one's old beliefs in a personal God, or the Divinity of Jesus, &c.; that Spiritualism is in no wise religion, all organised efforts in this direction being ridiculed. For the rest, Miss Marryat's remarks were mainly a hostile criticism of public séances in which the 'Crossing-Sweeper' was made to represent the general calibre of communicating spirits thereto, and instancing a well-known London clairvoyant as having been victimised by undeveloped spirits. One cannot help feeling that, however applicable her strictures may be to the phases of the movement with which she has been brought mainly into touch, it is highly desirable that all such debatable matters be confined to deliberative gatherings of Spiritualists only; while the somewhat contemptuous references to society efforts of a religious character are by no means calculated to aid the propaganda work. Our hall was literally packed, a large number being unable to gain admission.—E. A.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

- 'The Christian's Looking Glass. A Mirror of Christ's Doctrines.' By HENRY SMITH. London: Watts & Co., 17, Johnson's-court, Fleet-street, E.C.
- 'Nouvelles Esotériques.' Par MADAME ERNEST BOEC. Paris: Librairie des Sciences Psychiques, 42, Rue Saint-Jacques. Price 3fr.
- 'The Chariot of the Flesh.' By HEDLEY PEEK. Dedicated to the Rev. S. A. Tipler. London: Lawrence & Bullen, Limited, 16, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C. Price 6s.
- 'The Metaphysical Magazine,' 'The Hypnotic Magazine,' 'The Medical Reformer,' 'The Torch,' 'The Prabhuddha Bharata,' 'The Mystical World,' 'The Theosophic Isis.'

A FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited, the sum of £ , to be applied to the purposes of that Society; and I direct that the said sum shall be paid free from Legacy Duty, out of such part of my personal estate as may legally be devoted by will to charitable purposes, and in preference to other legacies and bequests thereout.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries: with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1859. 2s.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s., post free.
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post free.
- Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Handsomely bound, gilt top, 2s. 6d., post free. Published at 4s. 6d.
- Lights and Shadows: being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 3s.
- Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Human Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Phenomena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W. R. BERTOLUCCI. Cloth, 131pp., 2s., post free.
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the Rev. H. R. HAWES, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 161pp., as new, 2s., post free.
- 'The History of Magic.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Translated from the German by WILLIAM HOWITT. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of Apparitions, Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Predictions, Divination, Witchcraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes. This work has been out of print for some years and is very scarce. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols. 7s. 6d., post free.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.

BY BRIAN HODGSON.

- A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—'LIGHT.'
- States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are convincing.—'Literary World.'
- Interesting and thought-provoking.—'The Two Worlds.'
- Terse and logical in style.—'Med. Inst. Magazine.'
- A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—'Popular Phrenologist.'
- Hard hitting, humorous and convincing presentation of the Spiritualists' case.—'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'). 1s., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, Esq., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

Le soussigné vient de faire paraître en langue russe :

LE BOUDDHISME

sa connaissance partout du point de vue
du pessimisme pur,

par

LÉONID KASCHÉZIN.

Deuxième édition, beaucoup augmentée.

En pessimiste, je me crois obligé d'annoncer à tous ceux qui voudraient connaître le vrai Bouddhisme et non dogmatique, que je viens d'éditer en *langue russe* la susdite brochure : **Le Bouddhisme**

Dans le but de la répandre le plus possible, on cède gratis, *sur commande en langue russe*, des exemplaires de cette brochure séparément, pourvu que la commande soit accompagnée d'une adresse pouvant être collée en original sur le paquet.

Correspondance en langue russe exclusivement.

Leonid Kaschézin

à Leipzig.

(Adresse suffisante.)

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 529.—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 28, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS,
AND
OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES.
By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.	DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory.	THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.	THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale.	SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

THE 'HYDRO,'
MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairvoyant is so well known as being of the highest merit. 'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.'—J. J. MORSE, *Lyceum Banner*. Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

S. SAINSBURY'S
LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

Ready November 15th.

A New Work by JOHN MELVILLE,

ENTITLED

THE WONDERS OF
CRYSTAL GAZING & CLAIRVOYANCE.

The above work suggests that the recent discovery of the now famous X Ray, enabling mankind to see through the hitherto opaque, constitutes a probable key to the scientific solution of the Clairvoyant Vision.

Crown 8vo, price 5s.

Crown 8vo, price 2s. nett.; postage 3d.

ARS VIVENDI.
By ARTHUR LOVELL.

From 'The Westminster Review.'

'It contains an excellent introduction. The chapters treated under the following heads: "Bodily Health," "Mental Vigour," "Imagination: Its Use and Abuse," and last, but not least, "Manners," are very good.'

From 'The Bradford Observer.'

'A treatise undoubtedly of considerable merit. Chapter 4, upon the cultivation of the will, is most forcibly written, and we feel sure that even the medical man who are treated with such scant courtesy, will be generous enough to admit that many of their patients would profit by reading it.'

Catalogue of Health and Occult Works now ready.

LONDON: NICHOLS & CO., Publishers,
23, OXFORD STREET, W.

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY,

Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, now recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the original Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolation, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John the Baptist,

By PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,

Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c.

Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by remitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enormous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage. A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulist Vision, its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9s.

After Death: or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.

Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnauburg-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
5, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

**Madame Greek, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH
KENSINGTON, S.W.** Private Seances by appointment; or at
home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

**Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist.** Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium.** At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.;
also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington,
W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

**Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road.** By
appointment only.

ASTROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.
Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and J. Barnes) delineates Character,
Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for
circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

**Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental
and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease.** 88, Hillfield-
road, West Hampstead.

**G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
Hull.** New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

**Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-
metrist, Healing.** Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m.,
private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Seances for in-
vestigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee
2s. 6d.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

**Cassandra at Home Daily, at 75, Gloucester-
place, Portman-square, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Fee, 10s. 6d. Short deline-
ations, Wednesdays and Saturdays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Fee, 2s. 6d. 'Cassandra
read my hand wonderfully.'—'Weekly Sun,' February 9th, 1896.
'Cassandra has great gifts.'—'LIGHT,' November 7th, 1896.**

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

*Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should
consult*

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee.)

ADDRESS:—RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.
[From 'BORDERLAND.']

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope:—

'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope
of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in
this number, from the pen of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is
possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way
as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-
ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt
mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits,
but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the
case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of
mere coincidence.'

Extract from the Christmas Number, 1895, of 'PEARSON'S WEEKLY':—

Mr. Pearson says:—"I do not think there is the least doubt
about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of
the personality of the individual whose horoscope he was casting.

So many points in this horoscope are so curiously
accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be in-
terested in glancing through it.'

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd.,

Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT").

26A, TUDOR STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

'ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF.'

GREENER'S

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD,

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM.—FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured
of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and
Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the
'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

ESSENTIAL TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for
the speedy and certain cure of all diseases
peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole
system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pills
being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN'
RESTORERS.

TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be
given to children of either sex with perfect safety,
being positively *free from drugs*. The results in
all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent
post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN
ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT
HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE:—

36, Bag-lane, Atherton,
October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,—Having derived great benefit from your
'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of
two boxes.—Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says:—
'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost
cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitehead, Lusty Green,
Durham, writes:—"I write to thank you for the good the
Pills have done me. For six months I suffered from severe
pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box
of your "Human Restorer" Pills."

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,
Near Birmingham.

SIR,—I have suffered from lumbago for the last twenty-
five years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your
advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give
'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform
you that they have done me more good than anything I
have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will
entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsby
Colliery, writes:—"I found great relief from your wonderful
Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of
a bad stomach of three months' standing."

ADDRESS—

GEORGE GREENER,

BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

'Le Médium, D. D. Home : Sa Vie et son Caractère.' D'après des Documents Authentiques. Par LOUIS GARDY. Geneva : Librairie C. Eggimann & Cie, 1, Rue Centrale. Prix 1fr.

'The Origin and Nature of Secularism : Showing that where Freethought commonly ends Secularism begins.' By GEORGE JACOB HOLYOAKE. London : Watts & Co., 17, Johnson's-court, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 2s. 6d.

'Our Life after Death ; or, The Teaching of the Bible concerning the Unseen World.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with a Preface by the REV. CANON HAMMOND, LL.B. Fourteenth Edition. London : Charles Taylor, 23, Warwick-lane, E.C. Price 2s. 6d. net.

We have also received 'Lucifer,' 'L'Initiation,' 'Review of Reviews,' 'The Theosophist,' 'The Light of the East,' 'The Literary Digest,' 'Metaphysische Rundschau,' 'Rivista di Studi Psicici.'

'Philosophical Journal ;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research ; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol. ; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer : ' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d. ; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London : The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly) : for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner : ' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review' : a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d. ; six months, 3s. 6d. ; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light : ' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH ; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department ; Reports of Spiritual Lectures ; Spirit Message Department ; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union : per year, 12s. 6d. ; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds : ' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all news-vendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.' Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly recondites the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms :—Quarterly, 2s. 8½d. ; half-yearly, 5s. 5d. ; yearly 10s. 10d.—London : W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

SECOND-HAND BOOK.

Lights and Shadows ; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 3s.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

By NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Horcott.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says :— 'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC

IN ITS

RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

BY

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland ; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

JUST OUT.

PRICE 6d. ; POST FREE 7d.

THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT
OF
RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS,
Ancient and Modern.

By WILLIAM OXLEY.

* * This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the various developments of Religious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE
OLD TESTAMENT.

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Twopence, post free.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

THE HYPNOTIC MAGAZINE.

Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum.

Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful.

What you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge of this subject. You will not find it in any book published. You will find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.'

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY,

56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'). 1s., post free. Only a very few of the above now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to 'Esoteric Buddhism.' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHESCO. Transcribed by A. FARRER. Being the experience of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp., cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By E. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 770pp., cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombastus of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANK HARTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 9s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANK HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANK HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wispers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 7s. 6d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BATHMAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. MASSEY. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Daguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raimond and Simon. 502pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Segued to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FEREZ (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions—Anesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes.' By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 5s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKER, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bona) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By A. CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 12s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 5s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 5s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plans. Large 8vo, 16s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 830—Vol. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

8, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM

THE ROSY CROSS,

AND

OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES.

By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.	DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory.	THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.	THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale.	SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 2s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eula: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enormous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage. A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulic Vision, its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9s.

After Death: or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.

Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 2s.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Darnley-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & CO., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

THE 'HYDRO.'

MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.R.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairvoyant is so well known as being of the highest merit.

'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.'—J. J. MORSE, *Lyceum Banner*.

Prospectus free on application.

Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

MATERIALIZATION SEANCES.

WANTED, to attend some Materialisation Séances in London or its suburbs.—Address W. D., care of Editor 'Light.'

SEANCES IN BRIGHTON.

A YOUNG MAN, who is a clerk residing in Brighton, would be glad to be allowed to sit in séance, for a few times, with any family there sitting privately.

Address to 'Investigator,' Office of 'Light,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

Ready November 15th.

A New Work by JOHN MELVILLE.

ENTITLED

THE WONDERS OF CRYSTAL GAZING & CLAIRVOYANCE.

The above work suggests that the recent discovery of the new famous X Ray, enabling mankind to see through the hitherto opaque, constitutes a probable key to the scientific solution of the Clairvoyant Vision.

Crown 8vo, price 6s.

Crown 8vo, price 2s. nett.; postage 3d.

ARS VIVENDI.

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

From 'The Westminster Review.'

'It contains an excellent introduction. The chapters treated under the following heads: "Bodily Health," "Mental Vigour," "Imagination: Its Use and Abuse," and last, but not least, "Manners," are very good.'

From 'The Bradford Observer.'

'A treatise undoubtedly of considerable merit. Chapter 4, upon the cultivation of the will, is most forcibly written, and we feel sure that even the medical men who are treated with such smart courtesy, will be generous enough to admit that many of their patients would profit by reading it.'

Catalogue of Health and Occult Works now ready.

LONDON: NICHOLS & CO., Publishers,

23, OXFORD STREET, W.

'THE MILL HILL PULPIT.'

A MONTHLY SERMON, preached by REV. CHARLES HARGREVE, M.A. (of Leeds), will be sent to any address for one year as follows:—

One Copy, 1s. 6d.; Two Copies, 2s. 6d., post free.

THREE SERMONS ON 'MIRACLES.'

1. Miracles: Natural and Supernatural. 2. The Miracle of the Universe. 3. The Miracle of the Soul of Man.

The Three Sermons, 3d., post free.

Bound Volumes in cloth, with Index, are now ready. Vols. I and III, twenty-four sermons in each, price 3s. 9d. each, post free. Apply, C. STAINER, 82, Ravenswood-terrace, Hyde Park, Leeds.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William

Stanton Moss ('M.A. Obit.'). 3s. post free. Only a very few of the above now remain for sale.—Office of 'Light,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.;
also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington,
W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By
appointment only.

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental
and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-
road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
G. Hall. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-
metrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m.,
private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Séances for in-
vestigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. & 15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee
2s. 6d.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist.—Private
advice from 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. every Monday and Friday; fee
2s. 6d. Séance at 8 p.m.; admission 1s.—16B, Oxford and Cambridge
Mansions, Marylebone-road, W.

ASTROLOGY.—Excelsior Gabriel, after fifteen
years' study and experience, has resumed astrological practice, and
invites all old friends to correspond. Terms: 5s. for general information;
10s. for one year's directions; £1 for five years' directions. All persons
born on January 26th, 1855, or April 13th, 1855, or between the 1st and
20th of May of any year, can have their planets ruled free of charge.—
Address, EXCELSIOR GABRIEL, Post Office, Brading, Isle of Wight.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Cassandra at Home Daily, at 75, Gloucester-
place, Portman-square, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Fee, 10s. 6d. Short delinea-
tions, Wednesdays and Saturdays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Fee, 2s. 6d. 'Cassandra
read my hand wonderfully.'—'Weekly Sun,' February 2nd, 1896.
'Cassandra has great gifts.'—'LIGHT,' November 7th, 1896.

ASTROLOGY.

HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late
'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burne) delineates Character, Abilities,
Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to
J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should
consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee).

ADDRESS:—RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.
[From 'BORDERLAND,']

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope:—

'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope
of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in
this number, from the pen of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is
possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way
as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-
ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt
mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits,
but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the
case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of
mere coincidence.'

Extract from the Christmas Number, 1895, of 'PEARSON'S WEEKLY':—

Mr. Pearson says:—'I do not think there is the least doubt
about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of
the personality of the individual whose horoscope he was casting.
So many points in this horoscope are so curiously
accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be in-
terested in glancing through it.'

'ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF'

GREENER'S

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD,

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM.—FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured
of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and
Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the
'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

ESSENTIAL TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for
the speedy and certain cure of all diseases
peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole
system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pills
being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN'
RESTORERS.

TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be
given to children of either sex with perfect safety,
being positively free from drugs. The results in
all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent
post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN
ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT
HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE:—

36, Bag-lane, Atherton,

October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,—Having derived great benefit from your
'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of
two boxes.—Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says:—
'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost
cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitehead, Lusty Green,
Durham, writes:—'I write to thank you for the good the
Pills have done me. For six months I suffered from severe
pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box
of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

Near Birmingham.

SIR,—I have suffered from lumbago for the last twenty-
five years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your
advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give
'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform
you that they have done me more good than anything I
have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will
entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsary
Colliery, writes:—'I found great relief from your wonderful
Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of
a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

ADDRESS—

GEORGE GREENER,

BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY,

Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, now recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the original Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolation, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John the Baptist,

By PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,

Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c.

Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by remitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This

magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely sectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps')

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 1s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bowditch-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—Quarterly, 2s. 8½d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

SECOND-HAND BOOK.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural.

Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D., Rector of All Saints', Lambeth. Second Edition. Contents: The Supernatural, Haunted Localities, Warnings, Apparitions, Divination, Hypnotism, Miracles of Healing, &c. Published in 1893 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 2s. 9d.

Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

By NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:—'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC

IN ITS

RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

BY

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT.

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

THE HYPNOTIC MAGAZINE.

Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum.

Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful.

What you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge of this subject. You will not find it in any book published. You will find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.'

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY,

56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to 'Esoteric Buddhism.' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer.' A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 8s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 1vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. SFREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER GOD MAKES MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 831—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 12, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, AND OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.	DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory.	THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.	THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale.	SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enormous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulist Vision: its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9s.

After Death: or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.

Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Osaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Twopence, post free.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairvoyant is so well known as being of the highest merit.

'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.'—J. J. MORSE, *Lyceum Banner*. Prospectus free on application.

Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS
AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:—'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENTISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.,
servants, &c., treated), 5s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Sittings for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.;
also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington,
W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By
appointment only.

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental
and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-
road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
Hull. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-
metrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m.,
private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Sittings for in-
vestigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee
2s. 6d.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist.—Private
advice from 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. every Monday and Friday; fee
2s. 6d. Sittings at 8 p.m.; admission 1s.—109, Oxford and Cambridge
Mansions, Marylebone-road, W.

ASTROLOGY.—Excelsior Gabriel, after fifteen
years' study and experience, has resumed astrological practice, and
invites all old friends to correspond. Terms: 5s. for general information;
10s. for one year's directions; £1 for five years' directions. All persons
born on January 26th, 1835, or April 13th, 1835, or between the 1st and
20th of May of any year, can have their planets ruled free of charge.—
Address, EXCELSIOR GABRIEL, Post Office, Brading, Isle of Wight.

ASTROLOGY.

HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late
'M.A.(Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities,
Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to
J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should
consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee).

ADDRESS:—RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.
[From 'BORDERLAND'.]

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope:—

'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope
of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in
this number, from the pen of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is
possible for an astrologer to use his curious sciences in such a way
as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-
ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt
mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits,
but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the
case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of
mere coincidence.'

Extract from the Christmas Number, 1895, of 'PEARSON'S WEEKLY':—

Mr. Pearson says:—'I do not think there is the least doubt
about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of
the personality of the individual whose horoscope he was casting.
So many points in this horoscope are so curiously
accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be in-
terested in glancing through it.'

Cabinet Photograph of the late William
Stanton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') is, post free. Only a very few of
the above now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street,
Adelphi, W.C.

'ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF.'

GREENER'S

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD.

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM.—FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured
of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and
Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the
'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

ESSENTIAL TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for
the speedy and certain cure of all diseases
peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole
system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pills
being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN'
RESTORERS.

TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be
given to children of either sex with perfect safety,
being positively free from drugs. The results in
all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent
post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN
ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT
HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE:—

36, Bag-lane, Atherton,

October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,—Having derived great benefit from your
'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of
two boxes.—Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says:—
'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost
cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitehead, Lusty Green,
Durham, writes:—'I write to thank you for the good the
Pills have done me. For six months I suffered from severe
pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box
of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

Near Birmingham.

SIR,—I have suffered from lumbago for the last twenty-
five years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your
advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give
'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform
you that they have done me more good than anything I
have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will
entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsay
Colliery, writes:—'I found great relief from your wonderful
Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of
a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

ADDRESS—

GEORGE GREENER,
BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

December 12, 1896.]

LIGHT.

iii

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions
of Great Britain. By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published
in 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

The Ghost World. By T. F. Thiselton Dyer.
Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts
Appear, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying,
Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts,
The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks
and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden
Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published
in 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Spiritualism in the Old Testament.
ILLUSTRATED BY THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOK.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural.
Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D., Rector
of All Saints', Lambeth. Second Edition. Contents: The Super-
natural, Haunted Localities, Warnings, Apparitions, Divination,
Hypnotism, Miracles of Healing, &c. Published in 1895 at 6s.
Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 2s. 9d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.
An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social
Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8s. 6d. a
year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English
Agent: J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to
Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and
Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted
to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life,
presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all
parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents.
In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD,
22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The
Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps')
Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based
on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-
hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street,
Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for
3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal
for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-
sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE.
All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of
Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or
1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the
first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the
world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9,
Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager,
ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able
writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a
Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message
Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the
most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in
advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union:
per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaburgh-street,
Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of
Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular
Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free
to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is
devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-
tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an
able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published
at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings,
and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'
Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only
journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order
that has broken away from the 'freethought' traditions of Richard
Carlisle and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral
tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly recondites the
crude edition in politics and the revolting prudience in sociology which
have for so long made popular 'freethought' a byword with all whose
adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—
Quarterly, 2s. 6d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 19d.—London:
W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC IN ITS RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

BY
PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT.

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for
Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical
Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

THE HYPNOTIC MAGAZINE.

Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum.

Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful.

What you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge
of this subject. You will not find it in any book published.
You will find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.'

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY,

56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

JUST OUT.

PRICE 6d.; POST FREE 7d.

THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS,

Ancient and Modern.

BY WILLIAM OXLEY.

. This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the
various developments of Religious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records
of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.')
and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are
very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of
personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most
wonderful character, and were never published except in these
volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles
on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago
Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor
Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromancy, Clair-
voyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie
Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals,
Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories,
Haunted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magic; Addresses before
the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cures,
Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino;
Incarnation, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Re-
incarnation, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand,
Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witchcraft, &c., &c.
Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philo-
sophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a
reduced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d.; well bound,
half-roan, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the
two volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of 'LIGHT').

26A, TUDOR STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at
moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to 'Esoteric Buddhism.' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of Initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp., cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp., cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 8s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. MASSEY. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruledal and Steen. 322pp., 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp., 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERN (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp., cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 5s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth, illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo, cloth, 8s.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. O. Price 1s. 8d.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp., cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Esoteric Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 6d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 8s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 8s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 15s.

351003
DEC 20 1896

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 832—VOL. XVI.

[Registered as]

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 19, 1896.

[a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, AND OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.	DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory.	THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.	THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale.	SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 8s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

Just Published. New Edition.

THE BOOK OF THE MAGI.

The Unabridged Reprint of Barrett's 'Magus,' London, 1801.

A complete system of Occult Philosophy, consisting of Natural, Celestial, Cabalistic, and Ceremonial Magic, Invocations, Conjurations of Spirits, &c., &c.

Biographical Sketch of Seventeen Great Philosophers and Adepts. Illustrated.

Just imported from America, handsomely bound in cloth, gilt top, quarto, £1 1s. 6d., post free.

This work has long been out of print, and second-hand copies have been sold at £2 and upwards per copy.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'MOLLY'S XMAS CANDLE,'

By E.J.K. Also

'THE MEDIUM'S BATTLE AND OTHER POEMS,'

By the same Author.

PRICE 6D. EACH; OR, BY POST, 8D.

MAY BE OBTAINED OF CECIL HUSK, 29, SOUTH GROVE,
PECKHAM RYE, S.E.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enormous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage. A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulist Vision: its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9s.

After Death: or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.

Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Osborn-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 28, Oxford-street, London, W.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS
AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

By NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:—
'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other **GUARANTEES** negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

THE 'HYDRO.'

MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairvoyant is so well known as being of the highest merit. The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.—J. J. MORSE, *Lyceum Banner*. Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') 1s., post free. Only a very few of the above now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.;
also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington,
W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Good Magnetic Rubber, Clairvoyante, desires
re-engagement to Travel. Good references.—Address, A. N. D.,
26, Northport-street, Hoxton, N.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By
appointment only.

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental
and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-
road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
Hull. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-
metrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m.,
private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Séances for in-
vestigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee
2s. 6d.—111, St Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

ASTROLOGY.—Excelsior Gabriel, after fifteen
years' study and experience, has resumed astrological practice, and
invites all old friends to correspond. Terms: 5s. for general information;
10s. for one year's directions; £1 for five years' directions. All persons
born on January 26th, 1855, or April 18th, 1855, can have their planets
ruled free of charge; or between the 1st and 20th of May of any year, for
2s.—Address, EXCELSIOR GABRIEL, Post Office, Brading, Isle of Wight.

ASTROLOGY.

HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late
'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities,
Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to
J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Cassandra at Home Daily, at 75, Gloucester-
place, Portman-square, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. During December reduced
fee, 7s. 6d. Children (showing character and aptitudes), 5s. 'Cassandra
has great gifts.'—'LIGHT,' November 7th, 1896.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should
consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee).

ADDRESS:—RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.
[From 'BORDERLAND.']

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope:—

'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope
of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in
this number, from the pen of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is
possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way
as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-
ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt
mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits,
but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the
case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of
mere coincidence.'

Extract from the Christmas Number, 1895, of 'PEARSON'S WEEKLY':—

Mr. Pearson says:—'I do not think there is the least doubt
about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of
the personality of the individual whose horoscope he was casting.
So many points in this horoscope are so curiously
accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be in-
terested in glancing through it.'

'ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF.'

GREENER'S

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD,

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM.—FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured
of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and
Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the
'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

ESSENTIAL TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for
the speedy and certain cure of all diseases
peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole
system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pills
being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN'
RESTORERS.

TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be
given to children of either sex with perfect safety,
being positively free from drugs. The results in
all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent
post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN
ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT
HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE:—

36, Bag-lane, Atherton,

October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,—Having derived great benefit from your
'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of
two boxes.—Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says:—
'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost
cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitehead, Lusty Green,
Durham, writes:—'I write to thank you for the good the
Pills have done me. For six months I suffered from severe
pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box
of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

Near Birmingham.

SIR,—I have suffered from lumbago for the last twenty-
five years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your
advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give
'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform
you that they have done me more good than anything I
have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will
entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsay
Colliery, writes:—'I found great relief from your wonderful
Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of
a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

ADDRESS—

GEORGE GREENER.

BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Spiritualism in the Old Testament.

ILLUSTRATED BY THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOK.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D., Rector of All Saints', Lambeth. Second Edition. Contents: The Supernatural, Haunted Localities, Warnings, Apparitions, Divination, Hypnotism, Miracles of Healing, &c. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 2s. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 2s. 6d. In foreign countries, 3.25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps)

Monthly: for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 8s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bowditch-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 6d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1833.

**MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,
FLORENCE HOUSE,
26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.**

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC

IN ITS

RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

BY

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

THE HYPNOTIC MAGAZINE.

Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum.

Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful.

What you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge of this subject. You will not find it in any book published. You will find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.'

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY,

56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

JUST OUT.

PRICE 6d.; POST FREE 7d.

**THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT
OF
RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS,**

Ancient and Modern.

By WILLIAM OXLEY.

* * This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the various developments of Religious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromancy, Clairvoyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals, Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Haunted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magic; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cures, Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino; Obsession, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Reincarnation, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witchcraft, &c., &c. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d.; well bound, half-roan, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the two volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Psycho-Therapeutics; or, Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion.' By C. LLOYD TUCKER, M.D. Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged, 820pp. Cloth, 6s. 4d., post free.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DEARSTON with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 542pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to 'Eoteric Buddhism.' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 404pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4d., net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 5s. 4d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of Initiates. By F. PATER. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (ORON.) 252pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCIS W. TRANSMAN. Being the experience of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 5s. 4d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp., Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCET. Crown 8vo, 270pp., Cloth, 5s. 4d. "A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is." With twenty illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombastus of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANK HARTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 6s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANK HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANK HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 6d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 6d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BATHMAN. 8vo, 5s. 4d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ralegh and Rosen. 192pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus.' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 406pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemistical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnotism—Symptoms of Hypnotism—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnotism—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestion of Movements and of Actions—Paralysis by Suggestion: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 87s pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestos. By A. E. WAITE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKER, F.R.S. Handsome cloth, illustrated. 5s. 6d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication, Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 6s.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 820pp., cloth, 6s. 4d., post free.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 6d.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1891. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 4d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Esoteric.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 11s. 6d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantasms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 8s. 6d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and "The Generations." By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 15s.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT!"—Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOETH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."—Paul.

No 833—VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 26, 1896. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE.
Per Post, 30s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, AND OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory.	DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory.
THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory.	THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory.
THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory.	THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.
THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale.	SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.
May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY.

THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

The January Number contains many Articles of Present and Permanent Interest, including:—

Two Lectures on the Church Congress Papers, by Archdeacon Wilson and Canon Gore, on 'The Bearing of the Theory of Evolution on Christian Doctrine.'

Education versus Church.

All Saints and All Souls. By Swami Vivekananda.

London, Edinburgh, and Oxford:

WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, and all Booksellers.

'MOLLY'S XMAS CANDLE,'

By E. J. K. Also

'THE MEDIUM'S BATTLE AND OTHER POEMS,'

By the same Author.

PRICE 6D. EACH; OR, BY POST, 8D.

MAY BE OBTAINED OF CECIL HUSK, 29, SOUTH GROVE, PECKHAM RYE, S.E.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enormous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage. A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulist Vision, its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9s.

After Death: or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.

Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 2s.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Osunaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

Just Published. New Edition.

THE BOOK OF THE MAGI.

The Unabridged Reprint of Barrett's 'Magus,' London, 1801.

A complete system of Occult Philosophy, consisting of Natural, Celestial, Cabalistic, and Ceremonial Magic, Invocations, Conjurations of Spirits, &c., &c.

Biographical Sketch of Seventeen Great Philosophers and Adepts. Illustrated.

Just imported from America, handsomely bound in cloth, gilt top, quarto, 21 ls. 6d., post free.

This work has long been out of print, and second-hand copies have been sold at 21 and upwards per copy.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1888.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "Home from Home" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mrs. J. J. MORSE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other **GUARANTEES** negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

THE 'HYDRO.'

MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairvoyant is so well known as being of the highest merit.

'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.'—J. J. MORSE, *Lyceum Banner*.

Prospectus free on application.

Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART.—F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III.,
Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.—
3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards,
Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well
authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-
ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases
when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to
relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m.
servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-
metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.—1, Portsea-place,
Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing
Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment.
Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.;
also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.—43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington,
W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Good Magnetic Rubber, Clairvoyante, desires
re-engagement to Travel. Good references.—Address, A. N. D.,
26, Northport-street, Hoxton, N.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium.
—Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.—57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-
avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y. U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by
Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By
appointment only.

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental
and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-
road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street,
Hull. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable
accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-
metrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m.,
private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Séances for in-
vestigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee
2s. 6d.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

ASTROLOGY.—Excelsior Gabriel, after fifteen
years' study and experience, has resumed astrological practice, and
invites all old friends to correspond. Terms 25s. for general information;
10s. for one year's directions; £1 for five years' directions. All persons
born on January 26th, 1855, or April 18th, 1855, can have their planets
ruled free of charge; or between the 1st and 20th of May of any year, for
2s.—Address, EXCELSIOR GABRIEL, Post Office, Brading, Isle of Wight.

ASTROLOGY.

HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late
'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities,
Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for circular to
J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Cassandra at Home Daily, at 75, Gloucester-
place, Portman-square, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. During December reduced
fee, 7s. 6d. Children (showing character and aptitudes), 5s. 'Cassandra
has great gifts.'—'LIGHT,' November 7th, 1896.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should
consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee).

ADDRESS:—RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.
[From 'BORDERLAND.']

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope:—

'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope
of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in
this number, from the pen of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is
possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way
as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-
ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt
mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits,
but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the
case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of
mere coincidence.'

Extract from the Christmas Number, 1895, of 'PEARSON'S WEEKLY':—

Mr. Pearson says:—'I do not think there is the least doubt
about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of
the personality of the individual whose horoscope he was casting.

So many points in this horoscope are so curiously
accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be in-
terested in glancing through it.'

'ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF.'

GREENER'S

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD,

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM.—FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured
of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and
Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the
'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

ESSENTIAL TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for
the speedy and certain cure of all diseases
peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole
system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pills
being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN'
RESTORERS.

TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be
given to children of either sex with perfect safety,
being positively free from drugs. The results in
all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent
post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN
ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT
HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE:—

36, Bag-lane, Atherton,

October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,—Having derived great benefit from your
'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of
two boxes.—Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says:—
'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost
cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitehead, Lusty Green,
Durham, writes:—'I write to thank you for the good the
Pills have done me. For six months I suffered from severe
pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box
of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

Near Birmingham.

SIR,—I have suffered from lumbago for the last twenty-
five years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your
advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give
'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform
you that they have done me more good than anything I
have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will
entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsary
Colliery, writes:—'I found great relief from your wonderful
Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of
a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

ADDRESS—

GEORGE GREENER.

BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE

December 26, 1896.]

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Spiritualism in the Old Testament.

ILLUSTRATED BY THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL.

By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOK.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D., Rector of All Saints', Lambeth. Second Edition. Contents: The Supernatural, Haunted Localities, Warnings, Apparitions, Divination, Hypnotism, Miracles of Healing, &c. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 2s. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24d.; single copies, 2s. 6d. In foreign countries, 3-25d. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps')

Monthly; for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 8s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.'

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:—Quarterly, 2s. 8d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.—London: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC

IN ITS

RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

BY

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

THE HYPNOTIC MAGAZINE.

Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum.

Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful.

What you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge of this subject. You will not find it in any book published. You will find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.'

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY,

56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

JUST OUT.

PRICE 6d.; POST FREE 7d.

THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS,

Ancient and Modern.

By WILLIAM OXLEY.

* * This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the various developments of Religious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS
AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

By NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:—'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

By

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Twopence, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William

Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'). 1s., post free. Only a very few of the above now remain for sale.—Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Psycho-Therapeutics; or, Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion.' By C. LLOYD TUCKER, M.D. Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged, 320pp. Cloth, 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. O. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to 'Esoteric Buddhism.' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 4½d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHETTO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4½d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism: the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 276pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 8s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 9d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raïdal and Steen. 322pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus: His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus, sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 11s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis—The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts—Paralysis by Suggestions: Anaesthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,' founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10½d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 8d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonnie) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth, 8s.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. O. Price 1s. 8d.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10½d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLPHE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.